

---

**RECORD NO. 19-1952**

---

*In The*  
**United States Court of Appeals**  
*For The Fourth Circuit*

**GAVIN GRIMM,**

*Plaintiff – Appellee,*

v.

**GLOUCESTER COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD,**

*Defendant – Appellant.*

**ON APPEAL FROM THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA  
AT NEWPORT NEWS**

---

**JOINT APPENDIX  
VOLUME II OF IV  
(Pages 361 – 757)**

---

**David P. Corrigan  
Jeremy D. Capps  
M. Scott Fisher, Jr.  
George A. Somerville  
HARMAN CLAYTOR  
CORRIGAN & WELLMAN  
Post Office Box 70280  
Richmond, Virginia 23255  
(804) 747-5200**

*Counsel for Appellant*

**Joshua A. Block  
Leslie Cooper  
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION  
125 Broad Street, 18th Floor  
New York, New York 10004  
(212) 549-2593**

*Counsel for Appellee*

**Eden Brooke Heilman  
Jennifer Marie Safstrom  
Nicole Gloria Tortoriello  
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES  
UNION FOUNDATION OF VIRGINIA  
701 East Franklin Street, Suite 1412  
Richmond, Virginia 23219  
(804) 532-2152**

*Counsel for Appellee*

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**  
**VOLUME I OF IV**

	<u>Appendix Page</u>
Docket Entries.....	1
 Order of The Honorable Arenda L Wright Allen Re: Granting Consent Motion for Dismissal of Requests for Relief and Plaintiff's Motion to Vacate Order for Supplemental Briefing and Dismissing Request for Relief of Plaintiff's A mended Compliant filed December 12, 2017 .....	29
 Order of The Honorable Arenda L Wright Allen Re: Denying Amended Motion to Dismiss filed May 22, 2018 .....	35
 Order of The Honorable Arenda L Wright Allen Re: Granting Plaintiff's Motion for Leave to File Second Amended Complaint filed February 15, 2019 .....	66
 Second Amended Complaint filed February 15, 2019 .....	70
 Answer to Second Amended Complaint filed March 1, 2019 .....	89

**Declaration of Gavin Grimm,  
With Exhibits,  
filed March 26, 2019 ..... 108**

**Exhibits:**

**A. Treatment Documentation Letter  
dated May 26, 2014 ..... 123**

**B. Letter from  
R. Smalls to  
Virginia Department of Motor Vehicles  
dated June 5, 2015 ..... 124**

**C. Order of  
The Circuit Court of Gloucester County  
dated September 9, 2016 ..... 125**

**D. Redacted Birth Certificate ..... 127**

**E. Redacted Transcript of Gavin Grimm’s Grades  
various dates ..... 128**

**Declaration of Deirdre Grimm  
filed March 26, 2019 ..... 129**

**Declaration of Shayna Medley Warsoff,  
With Exhibits,  
filed March 26, 2019 ..... 136**

**Exhibits:**

**1. Defendant’s Answer to Plaintiff’s First Interrogatories  
dated December 13, 2018 ..... 145**

**2. Defendant’s Supplemental Answer to  
Plaintiff’s Interrogatory No. 1  
dated January 11, 2019 ..... 159**

**3. Expert Report and Declaration of Dr. Melinda Penn, M.D.,  
dated January 8, 2019 ..... 172**

**Exhibits, continued:**

4. **Eastern Virginia Medical School  
Curriculum Vitae of Melinda Penn, MD  
various dates ..... 183**
5. **Standards of Care for the Health of Transsexual Transgender, and  
Gender Nonconforming People  
undated ..... 188**
6. **Endocrine Society Guidelines  
undated ..... 306**
7. **Expert Report of Dr. Quentin Van Meter  
dated February 26, 2019 ..... 341**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**  
**VOLUME II OF IV**

**Appendix Page**

Declaration of Shayna Medley Warsoff,  
With Exhibits,  
filed March 26, 2019:

**Exhibits, continued:**

8.	Rebuttal Expert Report and Declaration of Dr. Melinda Penn, MD dated March 4, 2019 .....	361
9.	Excerpts of Transcript of Deposition of Nathan Collins taken September 21, 2018.....	363
	Examination .....	364
10.	Excerpts of Transcript of Deposition of Walter Clemons, PhD taken September 21, 2018.....	408
	Examination .....	409
11.	Excerpts of Transcript of Deposition of Tiffany Durr taken October 10, 2018.....	426
	Examination .....	427
12.	Excerpts of Transcript of Deposition of Matthew R. Lord taken October 10, 2018.....	436
	Examination .....	437
13.	Transcript of Deposition of Troy Andersen taken March 12, 2019 .....	443
	Examination .....	447

**Exhibits, continued:**

**14. Transcript of Deposition of Dr. Quentin Van Meter  
taken March 18, 2019 ..... 541**

**Examination by Mr. Block..... 547**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**  
**VOLUME III OF IV**

	<u>Appendix Page</u>
Declaration of Shayna Medley Warsoff, With Exhibits, filed March 26, 2019:	
 <u>Exhibits, continued:</u>	
15. Mr. Collins’s Memorandum to Deirdre Grimm dated October 14, 2014.....	758
16. Dr. Clemons’s Email to the School Board dated October 22, 2014 .....	759
17. Mr. Collins’s Memorandum to Dr. Clemons dated October 23, 2014 .....	760
18. Emails from Carla Hook to a Constituent dated October 24-27, 2014 .....	762
19. Email from Carla Hook to a Constituent dated October 31, 2014.....	765
20. Email from Carla Hook to the School Board dated November 4, 2014 .....	766
21. Email and Attachment from Carla Hook to the School Board dated November 9, 2014.....	767
22. School Board’s Press Release dated December 3, 2014 .....	769
23. Recorded Minutes of Gloucester County School Board Meeting held December 9, 2014.....	772
24. Mr. Collins’s Correspondence to Deirdre and David Grimm dated December 10, 2014.....	779

Exhibits, continued:

25.	Email from Amy Bergh to Mr. Collins dated November 19, 2014.....	780
26.	Transcript of Deposition of Gavin Grimm taken October 19, 2018.....	781
	Examination by Mr. Corrigan.....	786
	Examination by Mr. Block.....	948
	Examination by Mr. Corrigan.....	952
27.	Presentation Given at the 2014 Virginia School Board Association Conference .....	958
28.	Map of Gloucester High School dated 2009-2010.....	969
29.	Gloucester High School Map, Locations of School Restrooms dated 2009-2010.....	970
30.	List of Restrooms at Gloucester High School undated .....	971
31.	Letter from Joshua Block to David Corrigan dated December 23, 2016.....	972
35.	Gloucester County School Board press release dated February 13, 2019 .....	973
36.	Gloucester County School Board press release dated February 21, 2019 .....	974
37.	Recorded Minutes of Gloucester County School Board Meeting dated November 11, 2014.....	975
	Declaration of Janet M. Rainey filed March 26, 2019 .....	982



**Exhibits to Brief in Support of Defendant’s Motion for Summary Judgment  
filed March 26, 2019:**

**Exhibits:**

**E. Declaration of Troy Andersen,  
With Supporting Documents,  
dated March 25, 2019 ..... 983**

**Attachments:**

**1. Gavin Grimm's Enrollment Records with  
The Gloucester County School System  
various dates ..... 985**

**2. Gavin Grimm's freshman Report Card for the  
School Year 2013-2014..... 991**

**3. Gavin Grimm was Offered the Opportunity to  
Have a Hearing with the School Board on Iris  
Request to Change his School Records  
on January 18, 2017 ..... 992**

**I. Defendant’s Supplemental Answer to  
Plaintiff’s Interrogatory No. 1  
dated January 11, 2019..... 994**

**Declaration of James H. Loving,  
With Attached Photographs,  
filed March 26, 2019 .....1007**

**Exhibits to Plaintiff’s Memorandum of Law in Opposition to  
Defendant’s Motion for Summary Judgment  
filed April 9, 2019:**

<b>1. Declaration of Shayna Medley Warsoff dated April 9, 2019 .....</b>	<b>1021</b>
<b>A. Transcript of Deposition of Melinda Penn, MD taken March 14, 2019 .....</b>	<b>1023</b>
<b>Examination by Mr. Capps .....</b>	<b>1028</b>
<b>C. Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, With Attachment, Fifth Edition, DSM-5 .....</b>	<b>1115</b>
<b><u>Attachment:</u></b>	
<b>Email from Amy Bergh to Nate Collins dated November 19, 2014.....</b>	<b>1118</b>
<b>Transcript of Motions Hearing before The Honorable Arenda L Wright Allen on July 23, 2019 .....</b>	<b>1119</b>
<b>Order of The Honorable Arenda L Wright Allen Re: Granting Plaintiff’s Motion for Summary Judgment, Denying the Board’s Motion for Summary Judgment filed August 9, 2019.....</b>	<b>1165</b>
<b>Judgment in a Civil Case filed August 9, 2019.....</b>	<b>1193</b>
<b>Defendant’s Notice of Appeal filed August 30, 2019 .....</b>	<b>1194</b>

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**  
**VOLUME IV OF IV – EXHIBIT**

Appendix Page

**Exhibits to Brief in Support of Defendant’s Motion for Summary Judgment  
filed March 26, 2019:**

**Exhibits**

<b>F.</b>	<b>Gavin Grimm's Enrollment Records with The Gloucester County School System various dates .....</b>	<b>1196</b>
<b>N.</b>	<b>Redacted Birth Certificate .....</b>	<b>1218</b>
<b>O.</b>	<b>Redacted Birth Certificate .....</b>	<b>1219</b>

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA  
Newport News Division

GAVIN GRIMM,	)	
	)	
Plaintiff,	)	
	)	
v.	)	Civil No. 4:15-cv-00054-AWA-RJK
	)	
GLOUCESTER COUNTY SCHOOL	)	
BOARD,	)	
	)	
Defendant.	)	

---

**REBUTTAL EXPERT REPORT AND DECLARATION OF  
DR. MELINDA PENN, M.D.**

1. I, Melinda Penn, M.D., have been retained by counsel for Plaintiffs as an expert in connection with the above-captioned litigation.
2. I have reviewed the expert disclosure report of Dr. Quentin Van Meter dated February 26, 2019, submitted by Defendant in the above-captioned matter.
3. I submit this rebuttal expert report and declaration in response.

**REBUTTAL OPINIONS**

4. As discussed in my initial expert declaration and report, I provide treatment to transgender adolescents in accordance with the World Professional Association for Transgender Health (“WPATH”) Standards of Care and the Endocrine Society’s Clinical Practice Guideline for Endocrine Treatment of Gender-Dysphoric/Gender-Incongruent Persons. The American Academy of Pediatrics recognizes that these reflect the accepted standards of care for the treatment of children and adolescents suffering from gender dysphoria.

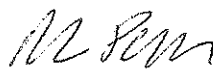
5. Pediatricians and endocrinologists rely on the American Academy of Pediatrics and the Endocrine Society for guidance on the prevailing standards of care for practicing physicians. The AAP and the Pediatric Endocrine Society are highly regarded and respected medical societies. AAP is the largest organization of pediatric physicians in the United States, and is dedicated to promoting the physical, mental, and social health and well-being of children and adolescents.

6. Dr. Van Meter is the President of the Board of Directors of the American College of Pediatricians. Although that organization has an official-sounding name, it is a small, fringe organization with policy positions and medical recommendations that contradict the recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics and other mainstream medical organizations.

7. I first learned about the American College of Pediatricians in the last few years following their issuance of position statements against LGBT parenting, vaccination against the HPV virus, and affirming treatment of LGBT youth. These positions stand in stark contrast to the positions of the AAP and the major medical organizations in the United States, and often cause confusion among the public because of the official-sounding name about what are the accepted standards of care or prevailing views of the medical community.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated: 3/4/2019

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Melinda Penn, M.D.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA

----- x

GAVIN GRIMM	:	
Plaintiff	:	CASE NO.
v.	:	4:15-CV-54
GLOUCESTER COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD	:	
Defendant	:	

----- x

Deposition of NATHAN COLLINS

Glen Allen

Friday, September 21, 2018

9:32 a.m.

Job No.: 207622

Pages 1 - 177

Reported by: Lisa M. Blair, RMR

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

22

1 opportunities for students within the school to  
2 explore their interests, and provide support for  
3 students as they need it.

4 Q. Do you think it's important as a  
5 principal to cultivate a welcoming environment for  
6 all students?

7 A. Absolutely.

8 Q. And why is that?

9 A. I think fundamentally students learn  
10 best when they feel safe and secure and  
11 comfortable in their environment.

12 Q. And does having a welcoming  
13 environment also have positive benefits for other  
14 students who are not members of a minority group?

15 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form.

16 THE WITNESS: I believe it has benefits  
17 for all students.

18 BY MR. BLOCK:

19 Q. What types of benefits?

20 A. Again, safety, security, comfort. I  
21 believe that it helps students develop connections  
22 within the school community. It helps them better

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

23

1 understand students of different backgrounds.

2 Q. And that's an important part of the  
3 educational process, right?

4 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form.

5 THE WITNESS: I think it's generally  
6 accepted that that's correct, yes.

7 BY MR. BLOCK:

8 Q. You can put this one aside. I'm  
9 showing you a document marked at GCSB 04122. Do  
10 you recognize this document?

11 A. May I have a second to read it?

12 Q. Sure.

13 A. (Witness reviewing document).

14 Yes, I do recognize it.

15 Q. What is it?

16 A. This is a memo that I prepared for my  
17 superintendent at the time, Dr. Walter Clemons, in  
18 October of 2014 providing background information  
19 regarding a student at my school.

20 MR. BLOCK: I'll have the court reporter  
21 mark it as Exhibit 2.

22



## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

24

1 (Collins Exhibit Number 2 was marked for  
2 identification)

3 Q. When was the first time you  
4 personally heard about Gavin Grimm?

5 A. In late August or September of 2014,  
6 sometime around the beginning of that school year.

7 Q. How did he come to your attention?

8 A. One of my school counselors told me  
9 about him.

10 Q. And was that Tiffany Durr?

11 A. I believe it was, yes.

12 Q. And what did she say?

13 A. Ms. Durr told me that we had a  
14 student who was transitioning from female to male,  
15 and that the family had provided some information  
16 to her regarding that transition.

17 Q. And did she say anything else?

18 A. I believe when Ms. Durr initially  
19 discussed Gavin with me, we discussed his desire  
20 to be referred to with male pronouns. I believe  
21 we discussed a plan for him to use an alternative  
22 restroom at Gloucester High School.

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

26

1 Q. In other schools in which you worked  
2 where transgender students attended, do you know  
3 if those students were referred to by pronouns  
4 consistent with their gender identity?

5 A. I can't recall.

6 Q. Do you know if you personally ever  
7 referred to a transgender student with pronouns  
8 consistent with their gender identity?

9 A. Prior to Gavin, I can't recall.

10 Q. So when Ms. Durr came to you, did she  
11 request your approval, or sign off on any of the  
12 accommodations being made for Gavin?

13 A. She wanted to know if I agreed with  
14 the plan she and Gavin had developed.

15 Q. So just to clarify, she and Gavin  
16 developed it together first, and then she  
17 presented it to you?

18 A. To my knowledge, yes, that's correct.

19 Q. And when she presented it to you, did  
20 she give any further explanation for why she  
21 thought this was an appropriate plan?

22 A. In the initial conversation I had

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

46

1 what did you say?

2 A. To who?

3 Q. To her.

4 A. I can't recall specifically what I  
5 said.

6 Q. Okay. So back on Exhibit 2, the next  
7 sentence -- and it's actually the last sentence in  
8 that paragraph before the redaction say, "I  
9 consulted with Dr. Clemons and with school  
10 counseling staff members to review available legal  
11 references." Did I read that right?

12 A. You did, yes.

13 Q. And what school counseling staff did  
14 you consult with?

15 A. I talked to Matt Lord, our director  
16 of school counseling specifically.

17 Q. Anyone else?

18 A. I talked to Dr. Clemons, the  
19 superintendent.

20 Q. But he's not school counseling staff?

21 A. Correct. Yes.

22 Q. So what did Matt Lord recommend?

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

47

1           A.       Mr. Lord provided me a couple of  
2 documents with recommendations for transgender  
3 students using the restrooms, and he recommended  
4 that Gavin be allowed to use the male restrooms.

5           Q.       Which documents did he provide you?

6           A.       I can't recall specifically.

7           Q.       What was the basis for his  
8 recommendation that Gavin be allowed to use male  
9 restrooms?

10           MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form of the  
11 question.

12           THE WITNESS: I can't speak to that. I  
13 don't recall.

14 BY MR. BLOCK:

15           Q.       Was he saying it in his capacity as a  
16 school counselor?

17           MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form. Go  
18 ahead.

19           THE WITNESS: Yes.

20 BY MR. BLOCK:

21           Q.       And you were asking for his opinion  
22 as a school counselor, right?

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

48

1 A. Absolutely. Correct.

2 Q. Okay. And did he say anything  
3 indicating that he thought as a school counselor  
4 that using the male restrooms would be in Gavin's  
5 best interest?

6 A. Yes, he did express that.

7 Q. And did -- what did you say in  
8 response?

9 A. I can't recall specifically at that  
10 time. I asked him to probably explain the reason  
11 for his opinion. I asked him what information,  
12 what guidance, what research informed his opinion,  
13 probably.

14 Q. And what did he say in response?

15 A. Again, he shared with me at least two  
16 guidance recommendation documents that he referred  
17 to as a professional, and the specific issue with  
18 the transgender use of restrooms as the basis for  
19 his professional opinion.

20 Q. You also talked to Dr. Clemons; is  
21 that right?

22 A. That's correct.

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

49

1 Q. Did you talk with anyone else from  
2 the superintendent's office?

3 A. I don't recall that, no.

4 Q. Any of the assistant superintendents?

5 A. At that time, I don't believe so.

6 Q. And what did Dr. Clemons say?

7 A. Dr. Clemons and I had a conversation  
8 in which we wanted to gather more information to  
9 make sure we understood any existing policy,  
10 regulations, laws, and then make the best  
11 decision -- to help me make the best decision I  
12 could regarding the request.

13 Q. And was it ultimately your decision  
14 to make in this conversation with Dr. Clemons?

15 A. It was, yes.

16 Q. So it was -- during this conversation  
17 with Dr. Clemons it was your understanding that  
18 you were empowered as the principal to make this  
19 decision?

20 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form. Go  
21 ahead.

22 THE WITNESS: I would say I understood

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

50

1           it was my decision to make, yes.

2           BY MR. BLOCK:

3           Q.       And it was your understanding that  
4           there weren't any existing school policies that  
5           prohibited you from allowing Gavin to use the boys  
6           restrooms, correct?

7           MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form. Go  
8           ahead.

9           THE WITNESS: Correct.

10          BY MR. BLOCK:

11          Q.       Now, did you talk to any  
12          administrators in other school districts?

13          A.       Not that I recall, no.

14          Q.       Did you review any medical  
15          literature?

16          A.       I can't say specifically.

17          Q.       During this time that you were making  
18          your decision, did you speak with anyone who  
19          advised you not to let Gavin use the boys  
20          restrooms?

21          A.       No.

22          Q.       And so, after this consultation

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

1 process, what did you decide to do?

2 A. I ultimately decided after this  
3 consultation process and after meeting with Gavin  
4 directly that Gavin should be allowed to use male  
5 restrooms at Gloucester High School.

6 Q. Why?

7 A. I felt it was in his best interest,  
8 and it seemed to be in line with the guidance I  
9 had received.

10 Q. So even if the law didn't require  
11 that you let Gavin use the boys restroom, you  
12 still thought it was in his best interest?

13 A. Yes.

14 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form. Go  
15 ahead.

16 BY MR. BLOCK:

17 Q. And do you think permitting him to  
18 use the boys restroom was the best decision for  
19 his ability to succeed in school?

20 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form. Go  
21 ahead.

22 THE WITNESS: I don't know if it was the



## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

54

1 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form of the  
2 question.

3 THE WITNESS: I would say I would always  
4 make an individualized decision, yes, as long  
5 as it was consistent with the policy.

6 BY MR. BLOCK:

7 Q. By allowing Gavin to use the boys  
8 room, did you think you were making a commitment  
9 to allow transgender students to use locker rooms  
10 consistent with their gender identity?

11 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form.

12 THE WITNESS: No, we were focused -- I  
13 was focused on the restroom specifically, not  
14 necessarily the locker room.

15 BY MR. BLOCK:

16 Q. Going back to your memo, Exhibit 2,  
17 after the redacted portion it says, During a  
18 meeting with the school principal, school  
19 counselor and the student -- sorry, I'll say that  
20 again so it's correct. "During a meeting with the  
21 school principal, school counselor, the student  
22 and the student's mother, the student was informed

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

55

1 by the school principal he may begin using student  
2 male bathrooms at Gloucester High School on  
3 October 20th, 2014, and a written plan for doing  
4 so was developed;" is that right?

5 A. That's correct, yes.

6 Q. So I'll show you another document.  
7 This document is marked GCSB 894. Is this the  
8 written plan referenced in your memo?

9 A. It is, yes.

10 MR. BLOCK: Great. I'd like to have  
11 this marked as Exhibit 8.

12 (Collins Exhibit Number 8 was marked for  
13 identification)

14 Q. So if we go to the bullet point that  
15 says restroom use, it says, "Gavin may go to any  
16 male student restroom at Gloucester High School.  
17 He will need a restroom stall with a door, one  
18 which will be selected by Gavin. Gavin will  
19 notify Ms. Durr if and when this need changes; is  
20 that right?

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. Now, question about the sentence that

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

59

1 time." What does this refer to?

2 A. I think that was a general -- we  
3 asked generally in the meeting did Gavin have any  
4 other needs regarding this issue or others in  
5 using male restrooms at Gloucester High School.  
6 So I just wanted to reflect that we had discussed  
7 that, and there were no other needs.

8 Q. Did you discuss locker rooms during  
9 your meeting with him?

10 A. No.

11 Q. Did you discuss sports teams?

12 A. Not that I recall.

13 Q. Did you make any promises about how  
14 any other request related to him being transgender  
15 would be resolved?

16 A. Not that I recall.

17 Q. Why does the memo say the decision  
18 doesn't go into effect until October 20th?

19 A. That was agreed upon with Gavin's  
20 mother and Gavin and I. I can't remember the days  
21 of the week. I believe -- I can't recall why that  
22 date was specifically selected.

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

66

1 appears to be an e-mail from a redacted person to  
2 you with the subject line, "bathroom usage;" is  
3 that right?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Do you remember this e-mail?

6 A. Not specifically, I'm sorry.

7 Q. Okay. So in an e-mail it says,  
8 "Mr. Collins, I hope you're having a good day. I  
9 want to address a story I heard with you to verify  
10 if it's true or not. I was told today that a  
11 female student has requested to use the boys  
12 bathroom, and that request has been approved by  
13 GHS administration. Apparently this female is  
14 considering herself a transgender student,"  
15 exclamation point.

16 And then you forward that to  
17 Dr. Clemons saying, "FYI, this is the second  
18 inquiry about this I've had today."

19 MR. CORRIGAN: That's a question mark,  
20 not an exclamation point.

21 MR. BLOCK: Oh, yeah, sorry.

22 MR. CORRIGAN: That's all right.

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

67

1 BY MR. BLOCK:

2 Q. So when I was reading the earlier  
3 quote, it was a question mark, not an exclamation  
4 point.

5 So do you recall receiving an e-mail  
6 like this and forwarding it to Dr. Clemons?

7 A. I do recall that, yes.

8 Q. Now, had you received any complaints  
9 before Wednesday, October 22nd?

10 A. I don't recall the chronology. I  
11 remember at least two parent concerns expressed to  
12 me. In the e-mail I wrote to Dr. Clemons I said  
13 "the second one today." So I don't recall that I  
14 had any prior to that day necessarily.

15 Q. Now, did you personally receive any  
16 complaints from anyone that wasn't a parent?

17 A. From a student.

18 Q. Okay. So a student personally  
19 complained to you?

20 A. A student requested to meet with me  
21 in my office regarding transgender use of the  
22 restroom, yes.

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

79

1 provided. It's what you and I talked about.

2 MR. BLOCK: Right. Right.

3 MR. CORRIGAN: So there's going to be a  
4 line here. And I'm not trying to be disruptive  
5 in the deposition or anything like that, but I  
6 have obligations to my client to respect  
7 attorney-client privilege.

8 MR. BLOCK: Sure. And to clarify, she  
9 is an attorney at the VSBA that provides legal  
10 counsel to school boards?

11 MR. CORRIGAN: Correct. That is my  
12 understanding. I don't know Elizabeth Ewing,  
13 but that is my understanding. I'll just leave  
14 it there.

15 BY MR. BLOCK:

16 Q. Then the sentence says, "Furthermore,  
17 I will have Mr. Collins present tomorrow evening  
18 so he can fill you in on his actions thus far  
19 related to these issues."

20 Did you present to the School Board  
21 the following evening?

22 A. I would read that as I will have

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

87

1 to see how he was doing, what his experience had  
2 been, if there had been any issues, any concerns  
3 directly from him.

4 Q. And when did this check-in occur?

5 A. I don't recall specifically when that  
6 was. Sometime probably October, early November of  
7 2014.

8 Q. And what did Gavin say?

9 A. He did not express any concerns to  
10 me.

11 Q. Was Gavin ever informed that anyone  
12 had complained about the fact that he was able to  
13 use the restrooms?

14 A. Not by me.

15 Q. So before the November 11th meeting,  
16 did Gavin -- was Gavin ever informed that any  
17 members of the School Board had concerns about him  
18 being allowed to use the boys restrooms?

19 A. Not by me.

20 Q. Do you know if he was informed by  
21 anyone else?

22 A. I don't know.

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

88

1 Q. And for the previous question, too,  
2 about parents or students having concerns, do you  
3 know whether anyone else informed Gavin that  
4 parents or students had concerns?

5 A. I don't know.

6 Q. So -- and then again between the  
7 November meeting and the December School Board  
8 meeting, did you meet with Gavin at all?

9 A. I can't recall specifically. I am  
10 positive I interacted with him as a student in my  
11 school. I can't recall if I met with him  
12 specifically regarding his bathroom usage.

13 Q. So you can't recall whether you had  
14 any other check-ins?

15 A. I can't recall.

16 Q. So did anyone, to the best of your  
17 knowledge, have a conversation with Gavin saying  
18 there has been some complaints; can we have a  
19 meeting to see if there's a way to adjust the  
20 accommodation somehow?

21 A. I don't know.

22 Q. So do you know if anyone had a



## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

89

1 meeting with Gavin where they could discuss the  
2 possibility of maybe him using a subset of  
3 restrooms or something like that?

4 A. I don't recall that. I don't know.

5 Q. So to the best of your knowledge, was  
6 Gavin ever given an opportunity to have a dialogue  
7 with the administration or the board in working  
8 out a solution to the problem?

9 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form.

10 THE WITNESS: The administration other  
11 than me?

12 BY MR. BLOCK:

13 Q. Yes.

14 A. I don't know. I'm not aware.

15 Q. Okay. When did school administrators  
16 begin discussing the possibility of creating new  
17 single user student restrooms?

18 A. I believe that followed the November  
19 School Board meeting.

20 Q. And what prompted those discussions?

21 A. I can't say that I know what prompted  
22 that.

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

94

1 High School faculty meeting.

2 Q. And what happened?

3 A. At that meeting I shared a plan that  
4 was being developed to convert some restrooms in  
5 the school to single user restrooms for students.

6 Q. And what were the original plans for  
7 the C-Hall restrooms?

8 A. On C-Hall there were I believe two  
9 faculty restrooms, and I believe the original plan  
10 was to convert one of those two to a student  
11 single user restroom.

12 Q. Did the ultimate plan follow through  
13 on that?

14 A. Not -- no. The plan was changed.

15 Q. What was changed?

16 A. Two other areas on C-Hall were  
17 identified that could become student single user  
18 restrooms so as not to reduce the availability of  
19 faculty restrooms for teachers.

20 Q. So can we look at the map on  
21 Exhibit 4. Can you tell me where the teacher  
22 restrooms that -- one of which was going to be

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

100

1 new unisex, those are the new ones that were  
2 created in front of the cafeteria; is that right?

3 A. Correct, I believe, yes.

4 Q. And what used to be in that location  
5 where the new ones were created?

6 A. Those were locker rooms for custodial  
7 staff.

8 Q. Could you tell me a little bit more?  
9 What is a locker room for custodial staff?

10 A. So those were two rooms with lockers  
11 and with restroom facilities for custodial staff  
12 to use before or after their shift, during their  
13 shift theoretically.

14 Q. So there already were toilets in  
15 those restrooms, right?

16 A. Yes. Yes.

17 Q. And was it also a storage area for  
18 custodians?

19 A. A storage area for?

20 Q. Well, did any -- yeah, sorry, like  
21 cleaning equipment and things like that?

22 A. I don't know. I don't recall.

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

103

1 classes, do you think it would also be difficult  
2 for a student to have to walk the same distance to  
3 use the restroom between classes?

4 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form.

5 THE WITNESS: Between classes?

6 BY MR. BLOCK:

7 Q. Uh-huh.

8 A. It would make it more difficult to be  
9 in class on time, yes.

10 Q. If you go to Ms. Bergh's e-mail again  
11 near the bottom -- actually, two-thirds of the way  
12 down a sentence starting, "Most of C-Hall  
13 teachers;" do you see that near the right-hand  
14 side?

15 A. Okay. Uh-huh. Yes.

16 Q. "Most of C-Hall teachers have at  
17 least one day that we have no opportunities to use  
18 the restroom, other than the five minutes during  
19 class changes from before 8:00 with school until  
20 our lunch at 12:30. That is a very long time for  
21 anyone to wait, but pretty impossible for faculty  
22 on diuretics."

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

105

1 document?

2 A. I do, yes.

3 Q. What is it?

4 A. It's a letter that I wrote to David  
5 and Deirdre Grimm -- they were Gavin's parents --  
6 regarding actions taken by the Gloucester School  
7 Board, and the resulting impact on Gavin.

8 MR. BLOCK: I'd like to have this marked  
9 as Exhibit 15.

10 (Collins Exhibit Number 15 was marked for  
11 identification)

12 Q. So in this letter it says, Gavin will  
13 no longer be able to use the male restrooms at  
14 Gloucester High School effective immediately; is  
15 that right?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. Now, at the time this letter was  
18 sent, had the new unisex restrooms been installed  
19 yet?

20 A. I can't recall the timeline.

21 Q. It's your understanding that Gavin  
22 was prohibited from using all mens restrooms at

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

106

1 the school, correct?

2 A. That was my understanding, yes.

3 Q. Okay. I'd like to turn back to  
4 the -- to Exhibit 4 and 5 again.

5 A. Okay.

6 Q. If you look on the list of restrooms  
7 on Exhibit 5 under Gloucester High School, and you  
8 go down past locker room to auditorium.

9 A. Uh-huh.

10 Q. It says auditorium boys, one non-ADA  
11 restroom with single commode and sink; and  
12 auditorium girls one non-ADA restroom with single  
13 commode and sink; is that right?

14 A. Correct. Yes.

15 Q. So are those the two yellow squares  
16 near -- in the room marked auditorium on the map?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. So those are both single user  
19 restrooms, right?

20 A. I can't recall, but based on the  
21 description in Exhibit 5, yes.

22 Q. And was Gavin allowed to use the boys

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

108

1 girls dressing room in order to access the  
2 restroom?

3 A. I can't recall the layout  
4 specifically, and I can't tell from the map.

5 Q. Where is the third restroom that was  
6 created as a single user restroom?

7 A. In addition to the two on C-Hall?

8 Q. Yes.

9 A. The third was located on the A-Hall.  
10 So directly below the nurse's office labeled in  
11 blue, there are two yellow areas that were male  
12 and female student gang restrooms. To the right  
13 of those there's a small single user restroom that  
14 was a faculty restroom that was converted.

15 Q. So they're very close to the clinic;  
16 is that right?

17 A. That's correct, yes.

18 Q. So if the clinic was difficult to get  
19 to, presumably these would be equally difficult to  
20 get to, right?

21 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form.

22 THE WITNESS: From where?

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

132

1 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form,  
2 foundation.

3 THE WITNESS: Between classes  
4 specifically?

5 BY MR. BLOCK:

6 Q. Yes.

7 A. I can't recall an instance  
8 specifically during class when I saw a student  
9 exit a single user restroom.

10 Q. Now, have you had any other  
11 information, or inferences, or, you know, news  
12 come to you that would lead you to believe that  
13 students use the single stall restrooms between  
14 classes?

15 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form.

16 THE WITNESS: I know they were used,  
17 because they were dirty. They had to be  
18 cleaned. They clearly had been used, but I  
19 don't know -- I can't say specifically when  
20 during the day they were used.

21 MR. BLOCK: We can mark this as 20.  
22 (Collins Exhibit Number 20 was marked for



## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

133

1 identification)

2 Q. I'm showing you a document produced  
3 as GCSB 1349 and marked as Exhibit 20. At the  
4 bottom of this e-mail thread is an e-mail from you  
5 to Dr. Clemons dated November 16th, 2015; is that  
6 right?

7 A. That's correct.

8 Q. And do you recall sending this  
9 e-mail?

10 A. I do, yes.

11 Q. Okay. So I'll just read the first  
12 paragraph with you. Before our discussion -- I'll  
13 start that over and I'll read it correctly. "Per  
14 our discussion last Friday, I would like to  
15 provide you with some information regarding one of  
16 our students who has requested to participate in a  
17 VHSL sport as a transgender student."

18 What does VHSL stand for?

19 A. Virginia High School League.

20 Q. And is Gloucester High School a  
21 member of the Virginia High School League?

22 A. It was at that time.

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

134

1 Q. Is it no longer?

2 A. I don't know.

3 Q. And then it says, "The student is a  
4 tenth grade student who is biologically female and  
5 who is identified at GHS as a female, but who is  
6 apparently in the process of transitioning to a  
7 male gender identity publicly."

8 So do you recall who this student is?

9 A. I do.

10 Q. So when you previously said you  
11 weren't aware of -- specifically of transgender  
12 students at Gloucester High School, and you just  
13 knew information based on what students had told  
14 you, does this, you know, refresh your  
15 recollection?

16 A. It does, yes.

17 Q. Does it refresh your recollection  
18 about whether there might be any other students  
19 that you were aware were transgender, other than  
20 hearing it from the student body?

21 A. No, I believe this is the only other  
22 one I knew of specifically.

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

135

1 Q. Okay. The next sentence is, "The  
2 student met with their school counselor in  
3 September and informed her school counselor at  
4 that time that she had come out as transgender to  
5 her family, was not ready to do so publicly."

6 Do you know whether that student  
7 ultimately did come out as transgender publicly?

8 A. If coming out publicly includes  
9 formally requesting to compete as a different  
10 gender athletically, then yes. And to my  
11 knowledge, at least the student's friends were  
12 aware of the transition, yes. And I know that at  
13 least two of the student's instructors were aware  
14 of the transition.

15 Q. And did the student adopt a name  
16 consistent with his gender identity?

17 A. The student adopted a different name,  
18 a preferred name, yes.

19 Q. And was the student's name changed in  
20 school records?

21 A. As of the time I left Gloucester -- I  
22 can't recall. I don't believe it had been as of

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

136

1 the time I left Gloucester High School.

2 Q. And do you know whether the student  
3 had any medical treatment as part of the  
4 transition?

5 A. To my knowledge, no.

6 Q. Do you know whether the student made  
7 any request with respect to using restrooms?

8 A. Not to my knowledge, no.

9 Q. Do you know what restrooms the  
10 student did use?

11 A. I do not know.

12 Q. Let's read -- continuing with the  
13 e-mail it says, "The student and her parent  
14 inquired as to the process necessary to allow her  
15 to compete as a male member of our swim team  
16 through our swim coach, and Kristy Hunter, GHS  
17 Activities Director, met with the student and her  
18 parent last week and shared with them the VHSL  
19 policy regarding eligibility of transgender  
20 student athletes."

21 How did you become aware of these  
22 conversations and meetings?

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

137

1           A.       I believe the activities director,  
2 Ms. Hunter, who I referred to. I can't recall who  
3 told me. I know I had a discussion with  
4 Ms. Hunter regarding the meeting she had with the  
5 student and parent. I cannot recall if the  
6 counselor had also talked to me about it or not.

7           Q.       And what is the VHSL policy regarding  
8 the eligibility of transgender student athletes?

9           A.       I can't say that I can quote it, but  
10 I believe at that time the Virginia High School  
11 League required a medical change before they would  
12 approve a student competing as a transgender  
13 individual.

14          Q.       And was it your understanding -- what  
15 was your understanding of whether this student had  
16 had the appropriate treatment to qualify for  
17 competing on --

18          A.       Right.

19          Q.       -- the team consistent with their  
20 gender identity?

21          A.       I don't believe it had occurred.

22          Q.       If you would turn the page, you say,

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

138

1 "At this point, I have notified the Peninsula  
2 District chairperson of the possibility of this  
3 appeal being submitted for review by a District  
4 Committee."

5 What is the Peninsula District?

6 A. The Peninsula District was the  
7 district in which Gloucester High School competed  
8 in Virginia High School League-sanctioned  
9 competitions.

10 Q. Do you know whether the student  
11 ultimately did file an appeal?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And what was the outcome?

14 A. At the district level the district  
15 committee upheld the student's appeal, meaning  
16 that the district agreed that the student could  
17 compete as a male.

18 Q. And so, the student was allowed to  
19 compete as a male on the Gloucester swim team?

20 A. Ultimately, no.

21 Q. Why not?

22 A. Because that decision also required

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

139

1 affirmation by the Virginia High School League,  
2 who denied the appeal, to my recollection.

3 Q. All right. So there was an immediate  
4 appeal to the District Committee?

5 A. Right. Correct.

6 Q. And the District Committee granted  
7 it?

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. And then the VHSL had to review that  
10 decision?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. Now, does that review happen  
13 automatically, or does someone have to request  
14 that review?

15 A. I believe the district chairperson  
16 would have submitted that to the Virginia High  
17 School League for review.

18 Q. Meaning that happens automatically?

19 A. I believe it was part of the appeal  
20 procedures for the Virginia High School League, so  
21 yes.

22 Q. So to the best of your knowledge,

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

140

1 Gloucester County Public Schools didn't request  
2 that appeal?

3 A. No. To the Virginia High School  
4 League?

5 Q. Yes.

6 A. No. Yes, it was a part of the  
7 procedure that was required.

8 Q. And if the appeal had -- if the  
9 Virginia High School League had upheld the  
10 decision of the District Committee, would that  
11 student have been allowed to participate on the  
12 male swim team --

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. -- at Gloucester High School?

15 A. Yes, correct.

16 Q. Did you confirm that that is  
17 something that the superintendent's office agreed  
18 with?

19 A. I don't recall that specifically, no.

20 Q. Was it your understanding that the  
21 School Board would have to sign off on allowing  
22 the student to compete if the VHSL said they



## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

151

1 foundation.

2 THE WITNESS: I would say I recall  
3 reading where it has been asserted that that's  
4 occurred, but I can't say I've read that that  
5 has occurred.

6 BY MR. BLOCK:

7 Q. In your reading and in your  
8 conversations on the topic, have you ever heard of  
9 a situation in which a transgender student was  
10 using facilities consistent with their identity,  
11 and that student saw someone else's genitals or  
12 their genitals were exposed to another student?

13 A. No, I have not.

14 Q. You're aware that Gavin has obtained  
15 a birth certificate reflecting that his sex is  
16 male, right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And you're aware that he has also  
19 obtained a court order to that effect?

20 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form.

21 BY MR. BLOCK:

22 Q. Is that right?

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

152

1           A.       I believe vital records require a  
2 court order to be changed in Virginia. So yes, I  
3 would say I'm aware of that.

4           Q.       So how are you aware of that?

5           A.       I can't recall.

6           Q.       Did Gavin request that his school  
7 records be updated to reflect the gender marker on  
8 his birth certificate?

9           A.       I don't recall if he made a specific  
10 request, or if he or his parents provided the  
11 information. I can't recall.

12          Q.       And then what happened afterwards?

13          A.       I can remember a discussion with Matt  
14 Lord, with our director of student services,  
15 regarding when records should be changed, and what  
16 is necessary to change a student's gender in their  
17 school record. I can't recall the outcome of  
18 those discussions and whether it was changed or  
19 not before leaving Gloucester.

20          Q.       Who would be the one to make the  
21 decision about whether it's changed?

22          A.       I'm not sure.

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

157

1 A. Could you be more specific?

2 Q. Yeah, why would -- if that student's  
3 sex assigned at birth let's say was female, and  
4 they had two X chromosomes, then -- but they had  
5 transitioned and had a male birth certificate, why  
6 do you think that student would use the male  
7 restrooms instead of the female ones?

8 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form and  
9 foundation.

10 THE WITNESS: Because we would accept  
11 that as their gender.

12 BY MR. BLOCK:

13 Q. And you would accept that as their  
14 biological gender for purposes of the policy?

15 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form and  
16 foundation. Calls for a legal conclusion.

17 THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can  
18 speak to that specifically. We would accept  
19 that as their gender assignment.

20 BY MR. BLOCK:

21 Q. Were you ever given any training on  
22 how the policy applies to that sort of situation?

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

158

1 A. Which policy?

2 Q. How the restroom policy applies to  
3 that sort of situation?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Were you ever given training on how  
6 the policy applies to a student with intersex  
7 conditions?

8 A. With, I'm sorry, what conditions?

9 Q. Intersex conditions. So they have  
10 either genitals that are ambiguous or have other  
11 parts of the anatomy that are typically not  
12 aligned with their sex?

13 A. Was I given training?

14 Q. Yes.

15 A. No.

16 Q. Were you given any training on how  
17 the policy would apply to a student who has had  
18 transition-related surgery?

19 A. Training, no.

20 Q. So going back on all those questions,  
21 had you had any informal conversations about how  
22 the policy would apply in the context of a student

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

159

1 who had already transitioned and came to the  
2 school?

3 A. I can't say there was any  
4 conversation about speculative cases, no.

5 Q. And that's also true for students  
6 with intersex conditions, you didn't have any  
7 conversations about that?

8 A. Not that I recall.

9 Q. And that's also true for students who  
10 might have had transition-related surgery, right?

11 A. Not that I recall, no.

12 Q. Is it your understanding that under  
13 the policy a transgender girl who has had puberty  
14 blockers, and so never went through puberty as a  
15 boy, and had cross-sex hormones so she went  
16 through puberty as a girl, and had breasts and  
17 other anatomical characteristics that developed  
18 during puberty, was it your understanding that  
19 that student would have to use the boys restrooms  
20 at Gloucester High School?

21 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form and  
22 foundation.

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

160

1 THE WITNESS: I wouldn't say I ever  
2 considered that scenario.

3 BY MR. BLOCK:

4 Q. So even though this was passed as a  
5 policy, did you ever consider how it would apply  
6 to anyone except Gavin?

7 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form,  
8 foundation, legal conclusion.

9 THE WITNESS: Privately, yes.

10 BY MR. BLOCK:

11 Q. How so?

12 A. What do you mean?

13 Q. Well, you said privately you  
14 considered how it would apply to someone besides  
15 Gavin. So in what context?

16 A. How we would come to know that a  
17 student was transgender, is this an enforceable  
18 policy. Those two questions primarily.

19 Q. And what did you -- did you sort of  
20 privately think it was an enforceable policy?

21 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form and  
22 foundation.

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

161

1 THE WITNESS: I don't know that I drew a  
2 conclusion.

3 BY MR. BLOCK:

4 Q. Did you have doubts?

5 A. I would say it would be difficult to  
6 enforce, yes.

7 Q. And as a factual matter, to the best  
8 of your knowledge, has the policy been applied to  
9 anyone besides Gavin?

10 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form.

11 THE WITNESS: As of the time I left  
12 Gloucester?

13 BY MR. BLOCK:

14 Q. Yes.

15 A. Not to my knowledge.

16 Q. Could the School Board have just  
17 directed you to not let Gavin use the boys room  
18 without creating a formal policy about it?

19 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form and  
20 foundation.

21 THE WITNESS: I don't know if they can,  
22 or could have.

## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

164

1 foundation. Calls for speculation.

2 THE WITNESS: I don't know if I'm  
3 qualified to answer that.

4 BY MR. BLOCK:

5 Q. Do you think it sends a message that  
6 indicates they're not welcome?

7 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form,  
8 foundation, legal conclusion.

9 THE WITNESS: I can't speak for other  
10 students.

11 BY MR. BLOCK:

12 Q. Do you think it sent a message to  
13 Gavin that Gavin wasn't welcome?

14 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form,  
15 foundation, legal conclusion.

16 THE WITNESS: I believe he felt that,  
17 yes.

18 BY MR. BLOCK:

19 Q. Do you think that was a reasonable  
20 feeling?

21 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form,  
22 foundation.



## Deposition Examination

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

165

1 THE WITNESS: Reasonable in what way?

2 BY MR. BLOCK:

3 Q. Do you think Gavin was reasonable in  
4 feeling that way?

5 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form,  
6 foundation.

7 THE WITNESS: I can say I understood his  
8 perception.

9 MR. BLOCK: I'll get this marked as  
10 Exhibit 22.

11 (Collins Exhibit Number 22 was marked for  
12 identification)

13 Q. This was produced as GCSB 4283, and  
14 it appears to me to be the final transcript for  
15 Gavin at Gloucester High School; is that right?

16 A. Final transcript? Yes.

17 Q. So is this the document that is sent  
18 to colleges when a student applies?

19 A. It is required by the college for  
20 admission, yes.

21 Q. And so under the top left box it says  
22 student, and then it says, State ID, birth date,

Transcript of Nathan Collins  
Conducted on September 21, 2018

177

1 CERTIFICATE OF SHORTHAND REPORTER-NOTARY PUBLIC

2 I,  
3 LISA BLAIR, the officer before whom the foregoing  
4 deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the  
5 foregoing transcript is a true and correct record  
6 of the testimony given; that said testimony was  
7 taken by me stenographically and thereafter  
8 reduced to typewriting under my direction; that  
9 reading and signing was requested; and that I am  
10 neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by  
11 any of the parties to this case and have no  
12 interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome.

13 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto  
14 set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 22nd  
15 day of September 2018.

16 My commission expires October 31, 2020.

17  
18  
19 

20  
21 \_\_\_\_\_  
22 Lisa Blair, RMR

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA  
CIVIL CASE NO. 4:15-CV-54

----- x  
GAVIN GRIMM :  
Plaintiff :  
v. :  
GLOUCESTER COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD :  
Defendant :  
----- x

Deposition of WALTER CLEMONS, PhD  
Glen Allen  
Friday, September 21, 2018  
2:08 p.m.

Job No.: 207622  
Pages 1 - 116  
Reported by: Lisa M. Blair, RMR

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

14

1 Q. Was he a good principal?

2 A. I feel he was a good principal.

3 Q. You feel he had a successful tenure  
4 at Gloucester High School?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And you could trust him to act in the  
7 best interest of students?

8 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

9 THE WITNESS: Yes.

10 BY MR. BLOCK:

11 Q. And you trusted him to be able to  
12 handle day-to-day questions and concerns that  
13 might come up at Gloucester High School?

14 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form. Go  
15 ahead.

16 THE WITNESS: Yes.

17 BY MR. BLOCK:

18 Q. And you respect his judgment?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And the school did well under his  
21 tenure, right?

22 A. Yes.

## Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

21

1 request?

2 A. I shared with him at that point in  
3 time that that was, you know, an area that I was  
4 unfamiliar with. So I would have to try to garner  
5 some information to even have a discussion about  
6 it.

7 Q. And what steps did you take to garner  
8 that information?

9 A. From that point in time I contacted  
10 the Virginia School Board Association and spoke  
11 with Elizabeth Ewing.

12 Q. Is there any other source of  
13 information you consulted?

14 A. Not at that point in time, no.

15 Q. Did you consult with material --  
16 consult with any other professional organization  
17 like organizations of school superintendents or  
18 any other sort of professional resource?

19 A. No, I did not.

20 Q. And after -- did you consult at all  
21 with either of the assistant superintendents?

22 A. No, I did not. Not at that point.

## Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

24

1 transgender students under all circumstances?

2 MR. CORRIGAN: Objection to the form and  
3 foundation.

4 THE WITNESS: To my recollection, I was  
5 allowing the principal to just have autonomy to  
6 make decisions as, you know, he or she would on  
7 any confidential student matter.

8 BY MR. BLOCK:

9 Q. And it would be determined on an  
10 individualized basis; is that right?

11 A. That is correct.

12 Q. And did you tell Principal Collins  
13 that you would support whatever decision he makes?

14 A. I support any principals on decisions  
15 that they make after we've had discussion  
16 regarding, you know, whatever the topics are.  
17 They have autonomy to work and do what they see is  
18 best, you know, based on their review of the  
19 information and deciding what they feel is in the  
20 best interest of moving students forward.

21 Q. Why is that? Why do you give  
22 principals that autonomy?

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

32

1 the discussion about the preparation of the memo.

2 Q. Do you know why that memo was  
3 prepared on that day?

4 A. I don't have a recollection at this  
5 point in time.

6 MR. BLOCK: Let's mark this as Exhibit  
7 4.

8 (Clemons Exhibit Number 4 was marked for  
9 identification)

10 Q. I'm showing you a document produced  
11 as GCSB 801, and it's an e-mail from a redacted  
12 person. Do you recognize this document?

13 A. (Witness perusing document).

14 Yes.

15 Q. What is it?

16 A. It's an e-mail that came to School  
17 Board members and myself from a concerned member  
18 of the community.

19 Q. And do you -- at this time, had you  
20 received any other e-mails directly?

21 A. Not to my recollection.

22 Q. Okay. And what was your reaction

## Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

34

1 School Board that was on the evening of Wednesday,  
2 October 22nd.

3 Q. So near the bottom, the third line  
4 from the bottom you write, "Finally, I will  
5 forward you some literature on the transgender  
6 issue that Elizabeth Ewing (VSBA) sent to me when  
7 we had a discussion on this issue previously."

8 Is that the information that you  
9 previously talked about in this deposition?

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. And you say, "Furthermore, I will  
12 have Mr. Collins present tomorrow evening so he  
13 can fill you in on his actions thus far relating  
14 to these issues."

15 Did you mean to say that he will  
16 present or he will be present?

17 A. I can't recall at this point.

18 Q. Okay. I don't know how you write  
19 that on the transcript.

20 Now, at the time you wrote this, had  
21 any School Board members contacted you about the  
22 issue?



## Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

67

1 attachment is?

2 A. From the title of it, it is a  
3 document that speaks to looking at, you know,  
4 accommodations for transgender students.

5 Q. And to the best of your recollection,  
6 is this the information that the assistant --  
7 former assistant county attorney passed on to  
8 Ms. Hook, and that she was then forwarding to you  
9 and the Board?

10 A. From the communication, that would  
11 appear to be correct.

12 MR. BLOCK: Do you need a break?

13 MR. CORRIGAN: I think it's a good idea  
14 to take a minute.

15 (Whereupon, a recess was taken).

16 BY MR. BLOCK:

17 Q. After the School Board passed its new  
18 policy limiting students to -- transgender  
19 students using the restroom based on their, quote,  
20 biological gender, unquote, has any administrator  
21 in the school system asked for guidance on how to  
22 apply the policy?

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

68

1 A. Not to my -- not to my knowledge.

2 Q. To your knowledge is there any other  
3 student in the school system who is transgender  
4 and has -- we'll leave it at that. Is there any  
5 other student in the school system who is  
6 transgender?

7 A. At the present time, not that I'm  
8 aware of.

9 Q. How about during your tenure there?

10 A. To my recollection, I think there  
11 have been or there has been an incidence where one  
12 student has declared or spoke about transgender  
13 status.

14 Q. And do you know what restroom that  
15 student uses?

16 A. I wouldn't have firsthand knowledge.  
17 I do recall the student has graduated also.

18 Q. Now, what's your understanding of how  
19 to determine what a student's biological gender  
20 is?

21 A. Male/female.

22 Q. That's the term the policy uses. So

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

69

1 was that your answer?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Male or female. So what's your  
4 understanding of how to determine whether a  
5 student is male or female for purposes of the  
6 biological gender policy?

7 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

8 THE WITNESS: Genitalia.

9 BY MR. BLOCK:

10 Q. So does Gloucester County Public  
11 Schools have a record of what each student's  
12 genitals look like?

13 A. Not that I'm aware of.

14 Q. And is it your understanding that if  
15 a student has had genital surgery, that that would  
16 alter their biological gender?

17 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form and  
18 foundation, legal conclusion.

19 THE WITNESS: I would speculate.

20 BY MR. BLOCK:

21 Q. So, then, do you want to change your  
22 answer that you understand you would determine

## Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

70

1 biological gender by a student's genitalia?

2 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form and  
3 foundation.

4 THE WITNESS: No. I mean, I meant male  
5 or female organs when I said genitalia.

6 BY MR. BLOCK:

7 Q. Internal organs?

8 A. Well, just organs.

9 Q. Well, so what is your understanding  
10 of the biological gender of someone who has  
11 androgen insensitivity disorder where they don't  
12 develop external genitals consistently with their  
13 chromosomes and internal anatomy?

14 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form and  
15 foundation, legal conclusion. Go ahead.

16 THE WITNESS: I really haven't given  
17 that thought.

18 BY MR. BLOCK:

19 Q. To the best of your knowledge, has  
20 anyone in the school district given that thought?

21 A. I would not have knowledge of that.

22 Q. Certainly no one has spoken to you

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

71

1 about it?

2 A. Not that I'm aware of.

3 Q. And if administrators did have a  
4 question about the policy, you'd be the source  
5 that they would ask, right?

6 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form,  
7 foundation.

8 THE WITNESS: I could be a source.

9 BY MR. BLOCK:

10 Q. What other sources would someone ask?

11 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form,  
12 foundation.

13 THE WITNESS: Possibly other  
14 administrators.

15 BY MR. BLOCK:

16 Q. But you were the most -- you were at  
17 the top of the pyramid for administrators, right?

18 A. As far as Gloucester County Public  
19 Schools is concerned?

20 Q. Yes.

21 A. Yes, I would say yes.

22 Q. So is there any other person besides

## Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

72

1 you that an administrator within Gloucester County  
2 Public Schools would ask for guidance on how to  
3 apply the biological gender policy?

4 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form and  
5 foundation. Legal conclusion.

6 THE WITNESS: I don't know the answer to  
7 that question.

8 BY MR. BLOCK:

9 Q. Is it your understanding that if a  
10 transgender girl, someone who is assigned a male  
11 sex at birth, but has a female gender identity, is  
12 it your understanding that if she has puberty  
13 blockers so she never goes through puberty as a  
14 boy, and has cross-sex hormones so that she goes  
15 through puberty as a girl and develops breasts and  
16 other features consistent with other girls who go  
17 through puberty, that she would, under the  
18 school's policy, have to use the boys restrooms?

19 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form and  
20 foundation, legal conclusion.

21 THE WITNESS: I'd like you to repeat  
22 that question.

## Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

73

1 BY MR. BLOCK:

2 Q. Yeah. So a transgender girl has had  
3 puberty blockers, so never goes through puberty as  
4 a boy, and has cross-sex hormones so that she  
5 develops breasts and hips and fat disposition --  
6 distribution consistent with other girls, that  
7 that transgender girl with breasts should be using  
8 the boys restroom?

9 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form and  
10 foundation, legal conclusion.

11 THE WITNESS: I don't know the answer to  
12 that question.

13 BY MR. BLOCK:

14 Q. Do you have any knowledge of what  
15 sort of physiological effects hormone treatments  
16 can have on transgender youth?

17 A. Not that I'm aware of, no.

18 Q. And to the best of your knowledge,  
19 have you been in any discussions in which that  
20 sort of information was provided to School Board  
21 members?

22 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form,

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

74

1 foundation.

2 THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of.

3 BY MR. BLOCK:

4 Q. So during your deliberations or  
5 during the School Board's deliberations around the  
6 policy, did they ever consult with any medical  
7 authorities?

8 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form.

9 THE WITNESS: Not to my recollection.

10 BY MR. BLOCK:

11 Q. If a student were to transfer to  
12 Gloucester High School and that student had  
13 previously transitioned at a different school  
14 district and had a birth certificate reflecting a  
15 gender that matched their gender identity, and  
16 then post transition they transitioned to  
17 Gloucester High School, what's your understanding  
18 of what restroom that student should use?

19 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form and  
20 foundation. Legal conclusion.

21 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the  
22 question again?



## Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

75

1 BY MR. BLOCK:

2 Q. Yeah, so if a student -- let's say a  
3 student is a transgender girl from a different  
4 school district who has transitioned from an early  
5 age, gotten their birth certificate amended, and  
6 transfers to Gloucester County Public Schools, and  
7 the first time she enrolls she presents her birth  
8 certificate that lists her as being female, what's  
9 your understanding of which restroom she should  
10 use under the biological gender policy?

11 MR. CORRIGAN: Same objections.

12 THE WITNESS: I don't know the answer to  
13 that question.

14 BY MR. BLOCK:

15 Q. Why not?

16 MR. CORRIGAN: Same objections.

17 THE WITNESS: I just don't know.

18 BY MR. BLOCK:

19 Q. Have you ever had any discussions  
20 about what the answer would be with anyone else at  
21 the school?

22 A. Not that I can recall.

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

93

1 Q. -- existed?

2 MR. BLOCK: Did you get that?

3 THE REPORTER: Yes.

4 BY MR. BLOCK:

5 Q. So you're aware that Gavin has a  
6 birth certificate now reflecting that his sex on  
7 the birth certificate is male; is that right?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And how did you become aware of that?

10 A. That information was shared with me  
11 by the building principal.

12 Q. By?

13 A. Mr. Collins.

14 Q. And why did he share that information  
15 with you?

16 A. To keep me informed.

17 Q. And were you aware that Gavin  
18 requested that his school records be updated to  
19 reflect the gender marker on his birth  
20 certificate?

21 A. I can't recall.

22 Q. Are you aware of any discussion or

## Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

94

1 deliberation with respect to whether Gavin's  
2 school records should reflect the gender marker on  
3 his birth certificate?

4 A. I don't remember.

5 Q. Do you know whether Gavin's school  
6 records currently do reflect the gender marker on  
7 his birth certificate?

8 A. I don't remember.

9 Q. Does Gloucester County Public Schools  
10 have any policies for determining what gender  
11 marker should be listed on a student's education  
12 records?

13 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form and  
14 legal conclusion. Go ahead.

15 THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall.

16 BY MR. BLOCK:

17 Q. Does Gloucester County Public Schools  
18 keep records on whether the birth certificate on  
19 file is the birth certificate issued at birth or  
20 an amended one?

21 MR. CORRIGAN: Same objection.

22 THE WITNESS: I don't know the answer to

## Transcript of Walter Clemons, PhD

Conducted on September 21, 2018

116

1 CERTIFICATE OF SHORTHAND REPORTER-NOTARY PUBLIC

2 I,  
3 LISA BLAIR, the officer before whom the foregoing  
4 deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the  
5 foregoing transcript is a true and correct record  
6 of the testimony given; that said testimony was  
7 taken by me stenographically and thereafter  
8 reduced to typewriting under my direction; that  
9 reading and signing was requested; and that I am  
10 neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by  
11 any of the parties to this case and have no  
12 interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome.

13 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto  
14 set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 23rd  
15 day of September 2018.

16 My commission expires October 31, 2020.

17  
18  
19 

20  
21 \_\_\_\_\_  
22 Lisa Blair, RMR

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA  
CIVIL CASE NO. 4:15-CV-54

-----X  
GAVIN GRIMM :  
Plaintiff :  
v. :  
GLOUCESTER COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD :  
Defendant :  
-----X

Deposition of TIFFANY DURR  
Glen Allen  
Wednesday, October 10, 2018  
9:36 a.m.

Job No.: 207625  
Pages 1 - 58  
Reported by: Lisa M. Blair, RMR

Transcript of Tiffany Durr  
Conducted on October 10, 2018

1 four years. I'm not sure exactly how many years  
2 had passed when he became my direct supervisor.

3 Q. But he was your direct supervisor at  
4 the time that Gavin Grimm was at --

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. -- Gloucester?

7 A. That is correct.

8 Q. Great. When did you first become  
9 aware of Gavin Grimm?

10 A. I first became aware of Gavin Grimm  
11 the summer prior to his sophomore year. He and  
12 his mother came to the high school, and he  
13 introduced himself to me.

14 Q. And did he or his mother contact you  
15 in advance to set up a meeting?

16 A. No. They actually just happened to  
17 come in and do a walk-in, and ask if they could  
18 speak with his counselor for the upcoming school  
19 year regarding some concerns they had.

20 Q. And you had already been assigned to  
21 be his counselor for the upcoming school year?

22 A. Yes, by then I had.

Transcript of Tiffany Durr  
Conducted on October 10, 2018

1 Q. What did they say when they met with  
2 you?

3 A. When they came in they shared that  
4 Gavin had recently had a name change, a legal name  
5 change, and they were wanting to -- they were  
6 inquiring about the process to change his name on  
7 the school documents.

8 Q. And did -- well, did they ask  
9 anything else?

10 A. At that time, I don't recall. I  
11 think that was the main purpose of their -- of  
12 them visiting, and to also just I guess kind of  
13 inquire about support and resources within the  
14 school.

15 Q. Now, at the time that they came to  
16 you for this meeting, had you had any experience  
17 before working with transgender students?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. What experience was that?

20 A. I had a few students in the past who,  
21 you know, they identified not with their  
22 birth-assigned gender, yes.

Transcript of Tiffany Durr  
Conducted on October 10, 2018

1           A.       Well, I expressed, you know, that I  
2 was a resource in the school that the student  
3 could utilize, and the counseling office as a  
4 whole, and that if there were any concerns, to  
5 make sure to alert us.

6           Q.       Did you -- had you received any  
7 training on how to counsel transgender students?

8           A.       No.

9           Q.       Were you aware of any policies that  
10 the school had with respect to transgender  
11 students?

12          A.       No.

13          Q.       Did they express any concern about  
14 whether Gavin would be addressed by male pronouns?

15          A.       Yes.

16          Q.       What did they say?

17          A.       Well, Gavin stated that he, in  
18 addition to wanting everybody to identify him by  
19 his new name -- or the name change, that he also,  
20 of course, wanted to be identified by male  
21 pronouns.

22          Q.       And what did you say in response to



Transcript of Tiffany Durr  
Conducted on October 10, 2018

1 that?

2 A. I acknowledged everything he said and  
3 agreed, and told him I would, you know, honor his  
4 wishes.

5 Q. So after you had this meeting with  
6 Gavin -- actually, before we go to that, did Gavin  
7 or his mother talk at all about his use of  
8 restrooms during this first meeting?

9 A. I do not recall.

10 Q. And do you know whether he or his mom  
11 talked about his enrollment in physical education  
12 class during this first meeting?

13 A. Actually, I don't remember anything  
14 regarding physical education, but I do remember  
15 that we did speak about using the restroom, and we  
16 came up with a plan for him to use the restroom,  
17 the nurse's restroom in the nurse's office. And  
18 then also the majority of his classes were down in  
19 a hall called D-hall. And so, there is a  
20 teacher's lounge there that had individual stalls,  
21 and we said because most of the majority of his  
22 classes were in that hall, or that section of the

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Tiffany Durr  
Conducted on October 10, 2018

17

1 school, that he was welcome to use restrooms in  
2 that -- in the teacher's lounge.

3 Q. So who proposed that solution?

4 A. I do not remember.

5 Q. Did Gavin indicate what his  
6 preference was?

7 A. At the time I believe he was -- you  
8 know, he was fine. He never really stated a  
9 preference, but I think he was okay with that  
10 plan.

11 Q. So did Gavin say to you during that  
12 conversation anything to indicate that he would  
13 have been uncomfortable using the boys restroom?

14 A. Not during that conversation.

15 Q. During a later conversation did he  
16 say anything to indicate he would be uncomfortable  
17 using the boys restroom?

18 A. Using the boys restroom?

19 Q. Yeah.

20 A. Oh, no.

21 Q. So would it be -- I'm going to give  
22 you two characterizations, and you tell me which

Transcript of Tiffany Durr  
Conducted on October 10, 2018

1 Q. Of course.

2 So when is the next time you spoke  
3 with Gavin Grimm after your meeting with him in  
4 August?

5 A. I don't recall.

6 Q. Okay. Did there come a point in time  
7 when Gavin or his mother asked you about whether  
8 he could start using the boys restrooms?

9 A. Yes, later, not in August, but it was  
10 later. He came in and met with me. When he came  
11 in, in August he had also informed us that he was  
12 getting ready to start hormone therapy. And so he  
13 came in and he, you know, shared with me that he  
14 was going to start hormone therapy at some point  
15 soon, and wanted to know, when he began his  
16 therapy, if he could start using the male  
17 restrooms.

18 Q. Now, did you have any other  
19 interactions with him between your first meeting  
20 with him in August and this meeting?

21 A. I can't recall specifics. I believe  
22 so, but I can't recall anything specific.

Transcript of Tiffany Durr  
Conducted on October 10, 2018

1 Q. And did you speak at all during that  
2 meeting?

3 A. Yes. Mr. Collins and I both, you  
4 know, explained to Gavin what had been decided and  
5 the reason for the meeting, which was to find out  
6 his needs and to come up with a safety plan, yes.

7 Q. And did you think that allowing Gavin  
8 to use the boys restrooms was the right decision?

9 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form,  
10 foundation. Go ahead.

11 THE WITNESS: Yes.

12 BY MR. BLOCK:

13 Q. Why did you think that?

14 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form,  
15 foundation.

16 THE WITNESS: Well, I felt like this is  
17 how the student was identifying. And, you  
18 know, in order for him to feel comfortable at  
19 school, I felt like, you know, there needed to  
20 be some consideration into what would make him  
21 feel comfortable.

22 BY MR. BLOCK:

Transcript of Tiffany Durr  
Conducted on October 10, 2018

1 school counselor to advocate for their needs.

2 Q. And so in your capacity as the  
3 student's counselor, did you disagree with the  
4 School Board's decision to enact the new policy?

5 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

6 THE WITNESS: Again, I chose to assist  
7 my student based on the student's needs, and  
8 not my personal views.

9 BY MR. BLOCK:

10 Q. And your understanding of the  
11 student's needs was that using the boys restroom  
12 was in his best interest; is that right?

13 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form. Go  
14 ahead.

15 THE WITNESS: Yes.

16 BY MR. BLOCK:

17 Q. Did you speak with Gavin at all about  
18 his use of the restrooms after the School Board  
19 enacted its policy?

20 A. I'm sorry, can you repeat that?

21 Q. After the School Board passed its new  
22 policy, did you have further discussions with

Transcript of Tiffany Durr  
Conducted on October 10, 2018

58

1 CERTIFICATE OF SHORTHAND REPORTER-NOTARY PUBLIC

2 I,  
3 LISA BLAIR, the officer before whom the foregoing  
4 deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the  
5 foregoing transcript is a true and correct record  
6 of the testimony given; that said testimony was  
7 taken by me stenographically and thereafter  
8 reduced to typewriting under my direction; that  
9 reading and signing was requested; and that I am  
10 neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by  
11 any of the parties to this case and have no  
12 interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome.

13 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto  
14 set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 16th  
15 day of October 2018.

16 My commission expires October 31, 2020.

17  
18  
19 

20  
21 \_\_\_\_\_  
22 Lisa Blair, RMR

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA

CIVIL CASE NO. 4:15-CV-54

-----X

GAVIN GRIMM :

Plaintiff :

v. :

GLOUCESTER COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD :

Defendant :

-----X

Deposition of MATTHEW R. LORD

Glen Allen

Wednesday, October 10, 2018

11:14 a.m.

Job No.: 207625

Pages 1 - 64

Reported by: Lisa M. Blair, RMR

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Matthew R. Lord

Conducted on October 10, 2018

29

1 time doing that, because my role in that was  
2 more as an administrator. Ms. Durr was his  
3 counselor. And so I perceived myself as more  
4 being as the director kind of working with  
5 these two people to help them navigate through  
6 the situation that was going on.

7 BY MR. BLOCK:

8 Q. So was there ever a time when you  
9 were asked for your opinion about whether being  
10 allowed to use the boys restroom was in the best  
11 interest of Gavin?

12 A. By whom?

13 Q. Well, let's start with by anyone in  
14 the administration.

15 A. If Mr. Collins had asked, I would  
16 have said yes. You know, in all the conversations  
17 that went on during that period, I am sure that  
18 that came up. And if it had, I would have said  
19 yes.

20 Q. And were you ever asked for your  
21 opinion about whether it was in Gavin's best  
22 interest by anyone from the School Board ever?



## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Matthew R. Lord

Conducted on October 10, 2018

46

1 that the bathroom policy in particular was having  
2 on him?

3 A. I don't think so, no.

4 Q. Do you know why Gavin, during his  
5 senior year, wasn't taking as many classes through  
6 distance learning?

7 A. He didn't take any in his 12th grade  
8 year, because he and his mother, from what I  
9 remember, decided that he was coming back to  
10 school, to the high school full time to finish.  
11 In fact, I believe at the end of his 11th grade  
12 year they were back at the high school anyway.  
13 That program had been moved back to the high  
14 school. And so, he -- this is from what I  
15 remember -- felt that he could go back into  
16 classes and finish his school year that way.

17 Q. If you look at the top left corner of  
18 the transcript, under gender it says female; is  
19 that right?

20 A. That's what it says.

21 Q. Now, are you aware of Gavin's efforts  
22 to have the school change his gender marker on his

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Matthew R. Lord

Conducted on October 10, 2018

47

1 student records?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. How are you -- what do you know about  
4 that?

5 A. I know that at one point Gavin had  
6 asked about it, was told that he would need a  
7 legal document, asked for it repeatedly, never  
8 producing one, did then produce one and turned it  
9 in to me, and I then gave it to Mr. Collins.

10 Q. So the legal document that he gave  
11 you, was that -- what was that legal document?

12 A. I believe it was a birth certificate.

13 Q. And when you said he was asked before  
14 about it and was told he needed a legal document,  
15 who is the person that told him he would need a  
16 legal document?

17 A. From what I remember, I had asked  
18 Mr. Collins, and probably Mr. Collins, but  
19 definitely I said it, because a lot of that  
20 information comes through the counseling office.  
21 That's where the registrar is, who is the records  
22 person.

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Matthew R. Lord

Conducted on October 10, 2018

48

1 Q. So when Gavin gave you the legal  
2 document and then you gave it to Mr. Collins, what  
3 did Mr. Collins say?

4 A. He said he would have to call the  
5 School Board office, and for us to not change  
6 anything until we heard back.

7 Q. And were you surprised that that was  
8 his response?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Why not?

11 A. Because it was a legal issue that the  
12 School Board was fighting within the court system.  
13 And so it wouldn't surprise me for people to say  
14 stop, don't do anything.

15 Q. And what's the -- was there any  
16 discussion within Gloucester High School, the  
17 administration of Gloucester High School about  
18 whether his gender marker should be updated?

19 MR. CORRIGAN: Objection to the form,  
20 foundation, legal conclusion, expert opinion.  
21 Go ahead.

22 THE WITNESS: There was discussion about

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Matthew R. Lord

Conducted on October 10, 2018

52

1 A. Not that I know of.

2 Q. So when -- did there come a point in  
3 time in which Mr. Collins told you what the  
4 decision would be with respect to whether Gavin's  
5 gender marker would be changed on his transcript?

6 A. Yeah, there was a point somewhere in  
7 that process where we were told not to change it.

8 Q. And were you given a reason why?

9 A. That the director from the School  
10 Board office was to not change it.

11 Q. But no reason why was given?

12 A. No. I mean, just don't change it.

13 Q. Are there any other school documents  
14 in which the student's gender is listed?

15 A. Everything is electronic. So  
16 anything that would -- that would have that, you  
17 know, box, would. I don't know what those all  
18 are, but there's only one gender box in a  
19 student's academic record online. And so, any  
20 place that would ask for that, it would say that.

21 Q. Where does a student's transcript get  
22 sent by the school?

Transcript of Matthew R. Lord  
Conducted on October 10, 2018

64

1 CERTIFICATE OF SHORTHAND REPORTER-NOTARY PUBLIC

2 I,  
3 LISA BLAIR, the officer before whom the foregoing  
4 deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the  
5 foregoing transcript is a true and correct record  
6 of the testimony given; that said testimony was  
7 taken by me stenographically and thereafter  
8 reduced to typewriting under my direction; that  
9 reading and signing was requested; and that I am  
10 neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by  
11 any of the parties to this case and have no  
12 interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome.

13 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto  
14 set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 17th  
15 day of October 2018.

16 My commission expires October 31, 2020.

17  
18  
19  
20 

21 \_\_\_\_\_  
22 Lisa Blair, RMR

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA  
Newport News Division

- - - - - x

GAVIN GRIMM, :  
Plaintiff, :  
v. : Civil Action No.  
GLOUCESTER COUNTY : 4:15-cv-00054-AWA-DEM  
SCHOOL BOARD, :  
Defendant. :

- - - - - x

Deposition of TROY ANDERSEN  
Glen Allen, Virginia  
Tuesday, March 12, 2019  
10:00 a.m.

Job No.: 232148  
Pages: 1 - 98  
Reported By: Scott D. Gregg, RPR

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

2

1           Deposition of TROY ANDERSEN, held at the  
2 offices of:

3

4

5           Harman Claytor Corrigan & Wellman, PC

6           4951 Lake Brook Drive, Suite 100

7           Glen Allen, Virginia 23060

8           (804) 747-5200

9

10

11

12

13           Pursuant to notice, before Scott D. Gregg, RPR,

14 Notary Public in and for the City of Norfolk.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

3

## 1 A P P E A R A N C E S

2 ON BEHALF OF PLAINTIFF:

3 (Appearing via telephone)

4 JOSHUA A. BLOCK, ESQUIRE

5 LESLIE COOPER, ESQUIRE

6 SHAYNA MEDLEY-WARSOFF, ESQUIRE

7 AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION FOUNDATION

8 125 Broad Street, 18th Floor

9 New York, New York 10004

10 (212) 549-2627

11 and

12 FOUNDATION OF VIRGINIA

13 JENNIFER SAFSTROM, ESQUIRE

14 701 East Franklin Street, Suite 1412

15 Richmond, Virginia 23219

16 (804) 644-8022

17 ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANT

18 DAVID P. CORRIGAN, ESQUIRE

19 HARMON, CLAYTOR, CORRIGAN &amp; WELLMAN, PC

20 4951 Lake Brook Drive, Suite 100

21 Glen Allen, Virginia 23060

22 (804) 762-8017



Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

4

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

## C O N T E N T S

EXAMINATION OF TROY ANDERSEN	PAGE
By Mr. Block	5

## E X H I B I T S

ANDERSEN DEPOSITION EXHIBIT	PAGE
Exhibit A Supplemental Answers to Interrogatory Number One	12
Exhibit B Answer to Second Amended Complaint	67
Exhibit C Code of Virginia 32.1-269	81
Exhibit D 12 VAC 5-50-320 Document	81
Exhibit E Birth Certificate	82
Exhibit F 12 VAC 5-550-460 Document	87
Exhibit G School Board's Rule 26(a)(2) Disclosure	92

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

5

1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 TROY ANDERSEN, called as a witness, having  
3 been first duly sworn, was examined and testified  
4 as follows:

5 EXAMINATION

6 BY MR. BLOCK:

7 Q Good morning, Mr. Andersen. How are you?

8 A I'm good. How about yourself?

9 Q I'm good. My name is Joshua Block. I'm  
10 an attorney for the plaintiff, Gavin Grimm, and  
11 I'll be taking your deposition today.

12 Have you ever had your deposition taken  
13 before?

14 A I have not.

15 Q Excellent. So this is -- since it's your  
16 first time, I'll just go over some ground rules.

17 The first is that, as you know, the court  
18 reporter is writing down everything that we're  
19 saying, so it's important that all of your  
20 responses be verbal, so full words, no nodding  
21 your head, no saying uh-huh.

22 So can we agree that you'll try to have

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

6

1 all your responses be verbal?

2 A Yes, sounds good.

3 Q Terrific.

4 The second is that the court reporter  
5 needs to write down what we're saying, one person  
6 at a time, so it's important that we don't have  
7 cross-talk. So to make that run more smoothly,  
8 please wait until I finish asking the question  
9 before you answer, and I will wait until you're  
10 finished answering before I ask the next question.

11 Does that sound fair?

12 A Indeed, yes.

13 Q Great.

14 And the third is that it's my job to ask  
15 questions that you understand and can answer. So  
16 if there's anything unclear about my question,  
17 please let me know and I will try to clarify it.

18 But if I ask a question and you answer it,  
19 I'm going to take that to mean that you understood  
20 the question, okay?

21 A Sounds fair.

22 Q Great.

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

7

1           Now, you are appearing today as the  
2   30(b)(6) witness on behalf of Gloucester County  
3   School Board; is that right?

4           A   Yes, sir.

5           Q   Great. And so did you do any preparation  
6   in advance of this deposition to inform your  
7   testimony as a 30(b)(6) witness?

8           A   I did.

9           Q   What -- did you review any documents to  
10   prepare for this deposition?

11           MR. CORRIGAN: Josh, this is David. I'm  
12   not sure where the line is on this, but when he  
13   sits down with his lawyer and reviews documents, I  
14   think all that is attorney-client privileged. But  
15   the answer to the question, of course he reviewed  
16   documents and he's prepared. But in terms of what  
17   he reviewed -- but I don't want to answer for the  
18   witness or impede the deposition.

19           MR. BLOCK: Yeah. My question is  
20   basically what is the source of his knowledge as a  
21   30(b)(6) witness.

22   BY MR. BLOCK:

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

8

1           Q    So I'm not looking for information about  
2    what your attorney specifically, you know,  
3    provided you or prepared you for, but I want to  
4    know when you're providing testimony as a 30(b)(6)  
5    witness, did you -- what sources of information  
6    did you consult?

7           MR. BLOCK:  Is that a fair question,  
8    David?

9           MR. CORRIGAN:  To the extent you're not  
10   asking for privileged information, it's a fair  
11   question, yeah, so I'll let him answer the things  
12   that are nonprivileged that he consulted.

13          THE WITNESS:  Sure.  So it was mainly just  
14   a review of records previously submitted, and  
15   those related to the Grimm case.  And I reached  
16   back into my files and made sure I was familiar  
17   with our internal policies that form the crux of  
18   a lot of discussion based on the information that  
19   you seem interested in, and that probably would be  
20   the bulk of it.

21   BY MR. BLOCK:

22          Q    Great.

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

9

1           So were there any documents you've  
2 reviewed that -- nonprivileged documents you've  
3 reviewed that have not yet been produced in this  
4 case?

5           A Not to my knowledge.

6           Q Okay. And did you speak with anyone else  
7 besides your attorneys to prepare yourself for  
8 this deposition?

9           A Yes, our superintendent, Dr. Walter  
10 Clemons; our director of student services, Bryan  
11 Hartley; those would be the two.

12          Q So you're a member of the Gloucester  
13 County School Board; is that right?

14          A That's correct.

15          Q When did you first become a member of the  
16 Gloucester County School Board?

17          A I think I was appointed in 2012 to begin a  
18 term in 2013.

19          Q Did you have any other position at  
20 Gloucester County Public Schools before becoming a  
21 school board member?

22          A A student, kindergarten through 12th grade

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

10

1 there, that was it.

2 Q What year did you graduate?

3 A 1995.

4 Q And do you have any volunteer roles with  
5 the schools at all before becoming a school board  
6 member?

7 A No, sir.

8 Q And you've been a school board member  
9 continuously since you were first elected?

10 A Correct.

11 Q When does your term expire?

12 A December 31st of this year, 2019.

13 Q Are you running for reelection?

14 A I have not decided yet.

15 Q All right. So during this deposition, I'm  
16 going to use the phrase the "restroom policy" or  
17 "the policy," and I want to make sure that, you  
18 know, if I use that shorthand, that we're talking  
19 about the same thing.

20 So when I refer to the phrase "the  
21 restroom policy" or "the policy," I am referring  
22 to the policy that was adopted by the Gloucester

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

11

1 County School Board on December 9th, 2014.

2 Are you familiar with that policy?

3 A I am, yes, sir.

4 Q And so can we agree that if I use the  
5 phrase "the restroom policy" or "the policy" that  
6 you understood that is the particular policy I'm  
7 referring to; is that fair?

8 A Sounds good.

9 Q Great.

10 First thing I'd like to show you is --

11 MR. BLOCK: Jennifer, can you hand...

12 MS. SAFSTROM: Second amended complaint?

13 MR. BLOCK: No. The supplemental answer  
14 to interrogatory number one.

15 MS. SAFSTROM: Supplemental answers to  
16 interrogatory number one.

17 BY MR. BLOCK:

18 Q Have you seen this document before?

19 A I have, yes, sir.

20 Q What is it?

21 A This is the response back to the first  
22 interrogatory. This looks like -- yep, the



## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

12

1 supplemental one, so this is where it sounds like  
2 you-all came back with some additional questions  
3 to which our counsel provided some additional  
4 answers.

5 Q And you have reviewed this document  
6 previously?

7 A I have.

8 MR. BLOCK: So I'd like to mark this as  
9 Exhibit A to the deposition.

10 (Exhibit A was marked for identification.)

11 BY MR. BLOCK:

12 Q All right. So if you turn to page two --

13 A Okay.

14 Q -- the paragraph that begins with the  
15 number one, I'd like you to just follow along as I  
16 read it.

17 It says, identify all complaints received  
18 by Gloucester County School Board, quote, the  
19 Board, or its employees related to transgender  
20 students' use of the restrooms during 2014 to 2015  
21 school year, and for each complaint identify the  
22 date of the complaint, the recipient of the

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 complaint, the content of the complaint, how the  
2 complaint was communicated or transmitted, whether  
3 the complainant was from the Gloucester High  
4 School student or parent of a Gloucester High  
5 School student, and whether the complaint related  
6 to any incident in which a student reported being  
7 in the restroom at the same time as plaintiff.

8 Did I read that correctly?

9 A You did.

10 Q So I want to focus on the very end of that  
11 paragraph, whether the complaint related to any  
12 incident in which a student reported being in the  
13 restroom at the same time as plaintiff.

14 Now, in reviewing the answers to the  
15 interrogatories, I didn't see any reference  
16 specifically to whether any of the complaints  
17 related to any incident in which a student  
18 reported being in the restroom at the same time as  
19 the plaintiff.

20 So I'd like to know whether there were any  
21 complaints in which the complaint related to an  
22 incident in which a student reported being in the

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

14

1 restroom at the same time as plaintiff.

2 A No. My recollection is that there were no  
3 complaints that stemmed from a particular student  
4 being in the restroom at the same time as the  
5 plaintiff.

6 Q Thank you. Now, I have a couple of  
7 questions about the policy.

8 How does the school determine what a  
9 student's biological gender is for purposes of the  
10 policy?

11 A So we don't have any sort of process or  
12 procedure for that. We rely and continue to rely  
13 on social norms and binary sexes and people using  
14 the restroom that corresponds with their  
15 physiological sex.

16 Q Could you explain that, how those three  
17 things interrelate? You identified social norms,  
18 binary sexes, and people using the restroom  
19 associated with their physiological sex.

20 Is there ever any conflict between, for  
21 example, what the social norms are and what the  
22 Board thinks someone's physiological sex is?

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

15

1 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form of the  
2 question.

3 Go ahead. That will happen occasionally,  
4 I'll object to the form of a question, but just go  
5 ahead and answer.

6 THE WITNESS: Okay. Are you talking about  
7 outside of this case? Because this would be the  
8 only example I can think of where those three  
9 things are at odds or in conflict.

10 BY MR. BLOCK:

11 Q I'm only talking for purposes of the  
12 Board's policy.

13 MR. CORRIGAN: Same objection.

14 Go ahead.

15 THE WITNESS: Can you ask the question one  
16 more time?

17 BY MR. BLOCK:

18 Q Sure. So I asked, how does the school  
19 determine what a student's biological gender is  
20 under the policy?

21 And you in your response said social norms  
22 and you also said people using the restroom

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

16

1 associated with their physiological sex.

2 And so my question is whether there's ever  
3 any conflict between those two things under the  
4 Board's policy?

5 A With the exception of this particular  
6 case, no, there's no conflict that I'm aware of.

7 Q And so can you explain how there's a  
8 conflict in this particular case?

9 A In this case, we have a transgender  
10 student -- or had a transgender student at  
11 Gloucester County Public Schools who wished to use  
12 the bathroom of the gender they identified with  
13 instead of the gender corresponding to their  
14 physiological sex.

15 Q So these conflicts between social norms  
16 and what you describe as someone's physiological  
17 sex only occurred in the context of transgender  
18 students?

19 A I only have a sample size of one, but  
20 that's the only time I've been involved with any  
21 sort of conflict.

22 Q How does the Board determine what a

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 student's physiological sex is under the policy?

2 A I would say that's tied back to just their  
3 student records. So the when you sign up for  
4 schools in Gloucester County Public Schools, you  
5 have to provide a birth certificate and what's on  
6 that birth certificate about the marking on your  
7 student records. Anything other than that,  
8 there's no policy or procedure.

9 Q So for purposes of the policy, a student's  
10 physiological sex is whatever the gender marker  
11 was on their birth certificate at the time they  
12 enrolled in the school?

13 A Yes, sir.

14 Q So if a student, let's say, moved to the  
15 school from a different state and that state  
16 allowed people to change the gender markers on  
17 their birth certificates without having any  
18 medical procedure, so at the time that the student  
19 moved to Gloucester County, they had already had  
20 an amended birth certificate from another state  
21 that listed their sex as being the one consistent  
22 with their identity instead of their sex assigned

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

18

1 at birth, Gloucester County Public Schools would  
2 follow the sex listed on their birth certificate  
3 as their biological gender for purposes of the  
4 policy?

5 MR. CORRIGAN: I would object to form,  
6 foundation, and calls for a legal conclusion.

7 He can answer.

8 THE WITNESS: Yes, that birth certificate  
9 provided to the schools, that marking would serve  
10 as our baseline for our student records. We don't  
11 do any sort of background checks or anything like  
12 that to figure out how they got to that, but  
13 whatever is on that birth certificate would serve  
14 as the baseline.

15 BY MR. BLOCK:

16 Q And they would be able to use whichever  
17 restroom matches the gender marker on their birth  
18 certificate at the time of registration?

19 A Correct.

20 Q All right. So let's -- I'm going to pose  
21 a question, understanding this is a hypothetical,  
22 so imagine two identical twins are put up for

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 adoption to different families; both twins are  
2 assigned male sex at birth but both are  
3 transgender and identify as women as they begin to  
4 be able to articulate what their gender is; one of  
5 the students is raised in California and one of  
6 the students is raised in Gloucester County; the  
7 one that's in California is able to amend her  
8 birth certificate so that she is a female gender  
9 marker on her birth certificate; she then moves to  
10 Gloucester County where her identical twin has  
11 lived; so at the time that she lined up to enroll  
12 in Gloucester County Schools, everything about her  
13 body is identical to her identical twin's body;  
14 but unlike her identical twin, she has a female  
15 gender marker on her birth certificate.

16 Under that hypothetical, the transgender  
17 girl who moved from California, her biological  
18 gender for purposes of the school policy is  
19 female; is that right?

20 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form of the  
21 question, object to foundation, object to calls  
22 for speculation, legal conclusion, incomplete



## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

20

1 hypothetical.

2 Go ahead.

3 THE WITNESS: If I understood all the  
4 words you said, yes, provided that that was the  
5 marker on the birth certificate, that would be  
6 their associated gender in our student records.

7 BY MR. BLOCK:

8 Q So -- and she would be able to use the  
9 girls restroom; is that right?

10 A Correct.

11 Q So even though she and her twin have  
12 identical physiology, her -- she would have a  
13 different biological gender than her twin for  
14 purposes of the policy?

15 MR. CORRIGAN: Same objections as  
16 previously stated.

17 Go ahead.

18 THE WITNESS: Yes.

19 BY MR. BLOCK:

20 Q So a student's biological gender for  
21 purposes of using the restroom is based on what  
22 the birth certificate said at the time of

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 registration, not based on any assessment of the  
2 student's current physiology; is that right?

3 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form -- go  
4 ahead -- and the other bases as well.

5 THE WITNESS: Can you restate that one  
6 more time, please?

7 BY MR. BLOCK:

8 Q Yeah. So a student's biological gender  
9 for purposes of the school's policy is determined  
10 by what is on the student's birth certificate at  
11 the time of registration and not based on any  
12 assessment of the student's current physiology; is  
13 that right?

14 A Correct.

15 Q And Gloucester County Public Schools  
16 doesn't keep track of what chromosomes each  
17 student has; is that right?

18 A Correct, we don't.

19 Q And Gloucester County Public Schools  
20 doesn't keep track of what each student's genitals  
21 look like; is that correct?

22 A That's correct, certainly don't.

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

22

1 Q So what are the government -- what are the  
2 governmental interests served by the Board's  
3 restroom policy?

4 A So that would be entirely focused on the  
5 privacy of all students in Gloucester County  
6 Public Schools system.

7 Q So privacy is the only governmental  
8 interest the Board is relying on; is that correct?

9 A That's what our policy is focused on,  
10 privacy of all students in the Gloucester County  
11 Public Schools system.

12 Q And is there any other governmental  
13 interest that the policy advances?

14 A No.

15 Q Does the policy -- is the policy designed  
16 to serve a governmental interest in student  
17 safety?

18 A I would say there's a secondary --  
19 potentially secondary depending on how you look at  
20 it. That's more of a subjective thing that each  
21 individual board member may feel differently  
22 about. But from a policy perspective, it was

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

23

1 focused on privacy.

2 Q And does the policy serve a governmental  
3 interest in listening to the views of  
4 constituents? Is that a governmental interest  
5 that the policy serves?

6 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form and  
7 foundation.

8 THE WITNESS: Answer still?

9 MR. CORRIGAN: If you can.

10 THE WITNESS: I would say it's not an  
11 interest, but it's a -- say the question one more  
12 time. I'm not sure I heard it.

13 BY MR. BLOCK:

14 Q Sure. Is listening to the views of  
15 constituents a governmental interest that the  
16 policy is designed to serve?

17 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
18 legal conclusion.

19 Go ahead.

20 THE WITNESS: I wouldn't use the term  
21 "interest," but I would say that it's part of the  
22 process of how policy is created and adopted.

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 BY MR. BLOCK:

2 Q Can you explain how it's part of the  
3 process the policies are adopted?

4 A Sure. So whenever we have -- as a school  
5 system, whenever we have policies, we rely and  
6 solicit input from the citizens of Gloucester as  
7 we've done in the cases of this and others.

8 Q And are the Board's policies always in  
9 line with the views of a majority of the  
10 constituents?

11 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form,  
12 foundation, and speculation.

13 Go ahead.

14 THE WITNESS: I could never say with any  
15 mathematical certainty whether it's the majority  
16 or not, but there's been plenty of policies that  
17 are very unpopular and don't fall in line with  
18 what most speakers reflect at any sort of public  
19 hearing or school board meeting.

20 BY MR. BLOCK:

21 Q What are some examples?

22 A Our recently passed cell phone policy and

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 our updated attendance policy.

2 Q What is your updated attendance policy?

3 A I mean, that's a long -- I would have to  
4 get out my policy manual, but this changed the  
5 number of days a person can be absent before they  
6 are not able to pass the class regardless of what  
7 their grade is.

8 Q So let's talk about the governmental  
9 interest in protecting student privacy.

10 So what are they being protected from? Is  
11 it from being seen naked?

12 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

13 Go ahead.

14 THE WITNESS: It's -- in short, it's to  
15 ensure their privacy of not having to share a  
16 restroom with someone from an opposite  
17 physiological sex.

18 BY MR. BLOCK:

19 Q So it doesn't matter whether or not  
20 there's any risk of anyone being in a state of  
21 undress; is that right?

22 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 THE WITNESS: I would say that's a part of  
2 it.

3 BY MR. BLOCK:

4 Q Okay. So in terms of protecting their  
5 privacy, is it privacy from being seen naked? Is  
6 that one of the things the policy is supposed to  
7 protect?

8 A Correct.

9 Q And is it privacy from seeing someone else  
10 naked? Is that something else that the policy is  
11 supposed to protect?

12 A Correct, maintain privacy of all involved.

13 Q Okay. So if everyone is fully clothed at  
14 all times and there's no risk of anyone being  
15 naked, are there any other privacy interests that  
16 the policy is designed to protect?

17 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
18 legal conclusion.

19 Go ahead.

20 THE WITNESS: No. What I described and  
21 what we described together was the primary focus  
22 of the privacy.

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 BY MR. BLOCK:

2 Q So it's exclusively privacy interest  
3 related to either being seen naked or seeing  
4 someone else naked?

5 A Correct.

6 Q So if there's no state of undress  
7 involved, then there's no privacy interest for the  
8 policy to serve; is that right?

9 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

10 THE WITNESS: If that were to be true,  
11 yes, but I don't -- using the restroom while  
12 not -- I guess depends on how you define the word  
13 "undress." There's partial undress when you use a  
14 restroom.

15 BY MR. BLOCK:

16 Q So is simply being in the same restroom  
17 with someone of a different biological gender an  
18 invasion of someone's privacy?

19 A It could be viewed that way. And, again,  
20 I say it, the policy is protecting the privacy of  
21 all students.

22 Q So the privacy that the policy is designed



## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

28

1 to protect, is that a privacy from being in the  
2 same restroom as someone with a different  
3 biological gender?

4 A Yes, it's from having to share a restroom  
5 with someone from the opposite physiological sex.

6 Q So when you said that in the restrooms  
7 there's a state of partial undress, are you  
8 talking about in front of a urinal or in front of  
9 a toilet? Is that the partial state of undress  
10 you're referring to?

11 A Correct, both.

12 Q Is there any other partial state of  
13 undress that you're referring to?

14 A I would say I tuck my shirt in a weird way  
15 when I was a kid, so outside of the stall I was in  
16 a state of partial undress, so that would be  
17 another one that popped into my head.

18 Q You would -- you would open your pants in  
19 order to tuck in your shirt and then button up  
20 your pants?

21 A You got it.

22 Q Is that what you're --

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

29

1 A Yes, sir.

2 Q Okay. So in terms of did you always do  
3 that in the restroom or did you ever do it, you  
4 know, in other places that were more public?

5 A No. It was always in a restroom.

6 Q So if we're focused on the privacy of  
7 someone when they are on the toilet or in front of  
8 a urinal, what additional protection does the  
9 biological gender policy provide when there are  
10 already dividers between the urinal stalls and  
11 locked stall doors in front of the toilets?

12 A So at the time the policy was passed, I  
13 don't believe the majority of the urinals had  
14 dividers between them. That was some improvements  
15 that we made for the privacy of all students in  
16 conjunction with the three single-stall  
17 restrooms.

18 Q So now that those additional privacy  
19 improvements have been installed, does the policy  
20 continue to serve an interest to protecting  
21 student privacy related to nudity?

22 A I believe, yes.

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

30

1 Q How so?

2 A By affording them -- choose my words.

3 It continues to maintain privacy by  
4 ensuring that a student does not have to share a  
5 restroom with a person of the opposite  
6 physiological sex.

7 Q But how does it serve an interest in  
8 privacy related to nudity or being in a state of  
9 undress?

10 A By accounting for any situations other  
11 than the limited three that we've discussed, which  
12 would be standing at a urinal, sitting on a  
13 toilet, or tucking their shirt in away from a  
14 stall.

15 So I'm sure there's others that we haven't  
16 discussed, so it continues to remain the privacy  
17 on that front.

18 Q Well, what others?

19 A I can't think of any other off the top of  
20 my head.

21 Q So in terms of who -- who they are being  
22 protected from, you said that the policy provides

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 privacy from being in a restroom with a member of  
2 the opposite physiological sex; is that right?

3 A Correct.

4 Q So why does that pose a greater invasion  
5 of privacy than being in the room with someone of  
6 the same physiological sex, to use your term?

7 A I would say that it just goes back to us  
8 relying on the social norms of binary sexes and  
9 people using the restroom associated with the  
10 physiological sex.

11 Q So the policy doesn't provide any  
12 additional privacy protection for someone that  
13 doesn't want to be seen in a state of undress  
14 around members of the same sex; is that right?

15 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

16 Go ahead.

17 THE WITNESS: I would agree to that.

18 BY MR. BLOCK:

19 Q So if -- let me start over.

20 So if a transgender person has the birth  
21 certificate at the time of registration that is  
22 consistent with their gender identity and not with

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

32

1 their sex assigned at birth, does it invade  
2 another student's privacy to have to share the  
3 restroom with that student consistent with the  
4 student's gender marker on their birth  
5 certificate?

6 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
7 hypothetical.

8 Go ahead.

9 THE WITNESS: Can you say that one more  
10 time, please?

11 BY MR. BLOCK:

12 Q Sure. So is it an invasion of someone's  
13 privacy to be sharing the same restroom with  
14 someone who had a different sex assigned to them  
15 at birth if that person has had gender marker  
16 changed on their birth certificate before  
17 enrolling in Gloucester County Public Schools?

18 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
19 speculation.

20 THE WITNESS: So from a policy  
21 perspective, it has to be tied to something, and  
22 we've already discussed that it's tied to the

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 gender marker on the birth certificate and their  
2 student records. Whether it causes an additional  
3 invasion of privacy is a subjective thing that  
4 everybody is going to answer differently on. But  
5 we have to have something as a baseline, and as we  
6 discussed in the previous questions, that gender  
7 marker on the birth certificate serves that  
8 purpose.

9 BY MR. BLOCK:

10 Q So if, let's say, a student moves from  
11 California and even though the student had a  
12 female sex assigned to them at birth, they have a  
13 male gender marker on their birth certificate and  
14 they move to Gloucester and start going to school  
15 and using the restroom, and so that student can  
16 use the boys restroom even if that student has two  
17 X chromosomes and has uterus and a vagina; is that  
18 right?

19 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
20 legal conclusion, incomplete hypothetical.

21 Go ahead.

22 THE WITNESS: Since we previously

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

34

1 established that we don't keep records or have any  
2 information about chromosomes or physiological  
3 traits, the basis would be based on that birth  
4 certificate that they provide when they sign up  
5 for schools in Gloucester County.

6 BY MR. BLOCK:

7 Q But does that student using the boys  
8 restroom infringe on the privacy interests of  
9 other boys using the boys restroom?

10 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form -- same  
11 objections.

12 Go ahead.

13 THE WITNESS: I can't answer that from a  
14 policy perspective because it's a hypothetical  
15 that you'd never know about because it's based on  
16 their birth certificate.

17 BY MR. BLOCK:

18 Q So if the policy isn't designed to protect  
19 any sort of privacy interests, that might arise in  
20 that situation?

21 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

22 THE WITNESS: Say the question again,

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 please.

2 BY MR. BLOCK:

3 Q So the policy isn't designed to protect  
4 any privacy interest that might be involved in  
5 sharing the restroom with someone who has, you  
6 know -- let me start over.

7 So the policy isn't designed to protect  
8 the privacy interest of a boy from using the same  
9 restroom as a transgender boy who has a vagina and  
10 uterus and two X chromosomes but has a male gender  
11 marker on his birth certificate; is that right?

12 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form,  
13 foundation --

14 THE WITNESS: I would say --

15 MR. CORRIGAN: -- legal conclusion.

16 Go ahead.

17 THE WITNESS: -- it's designed to provide  
18 the most amount of privacy as possible based upon  
19 the limited information we have as a school  
20 system.

21 BY MR. BLOCK:

22 Q So let's say there's a transgender girl at



## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

36

1 Gloucester High School who at the time of  
2 enrolling had a male gender marker on her birth  
3 certificate, but she has had hormone blockers and  
4 estrogen hormone therapy and is now 16 years old  
5 and has fully developed breasts.

6 Does it invade the privacy interests of  
7 boys for her to use the boys restroom?

8 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
9 legal conclusion, incomplete hypothetical.

10 THE WITNESS: So when you say "transgender  
11 girl," you mean that this person is -- their birth  
12 certificate says male?

13 BY MR. BLOCK:

14 Q Correct.

15 A And your question was does that -- her  
16 being in the boys restroom present privacy  
17 concerns?

18 Q Right.

19 A So it would, again, be tied to their  
20 gender marker on their student records.

21 Q So it doesn't violate boys' privacy to  
22 have her in the boys -- to have him -- excuse

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

37

1 me -- it doesn't violate the boys' privacy to have  
2 her in the boys restroom?

3 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
4 legal conclusion, incomplete hypothetical.

5 Go ahead.

6 THE WITNESS: I'm struggling. I just want  
7 to make sure I understand what you're saying.

8 Again, so since the focus of the policy is  
9 to prevent people of physiological sexes from  
10 having to share a restroom, that would still  
11 present privacy issues because you have a  
12 difference -- or you don't in this case. It's a  
13 male using a males bathroom, correct? That's the  
14 scenario you just presented?

15 BY MR. BLOCK:

16 Q The scenario I'm presenting is someone who  
17 is assigned a male sex at birth but has gone  
18 through puberty with estrogen and has fully  
19 developed female breasts.

20 And is there privacy interest for the boys  
21 using the boys restroom to not have to have her in  
22 the restroom with them?

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1           A    The scenario I hear is still having a boy  
2    in the boys restroom, so that policy is not  
3    focused on that.

4           Q    So if -- so if this transgender student  
5    needs to change her shirt or something like that,  
6    she can do that in the boys restroom without --  
7    and expose her breasts, she can do that in the  
8    boys restroom without it creating any infringement  
9    on boys' privacy?

10          MR. CORRIGAN:   Object to form, foundation,  
11   speculation, incomplete hypothetical.

12          THE WITNESS:   That's a scenario that  
13   our -- that I've never considered.   There were  
14   a lot -- you know, you mentioned several of them  
15   earlier, different scenarios, and changing clothes  
16   was not a scenario we considered.   Using a  
17   restroom was the focus of the policy.

18   BY MR. BLOCK:

19          Q    Well, so what if she wants to tuck in her  
20   shirt and undoes like her pants in order to tuck  
21   in her shirt better, would that violate the  
22   privacy rights of boys in the restroom?

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to -- same  
2 objections.

3 Go ahead.

4 THE WITNESS: Under the scenario you just  
5 presented, which I heard a male in a males  
6 bathroom tucking in their shirt, no, there's no  
7 privacy there or no privacy issues.

8 BY MR. BLOCK:

9 Q How about in the locker room, if she's  
10 using the boys' locker room and has to change  
11 clothes, you know, and expose her breasts in the  
12 process, does that violate the privacy of boys in  
13 the boys' locker room?

14 MR. CORRIGAN: Let me object further on  
15 this one that this case is not about locker rooms.  
16 In fact, it's expressly not about locker rooms, so  
17 I'm not going to have him answer any locker room  
18 questions. He's not prepared, it's not part of  
19 the 30(b)(6) designation, and he's not going to  
20 answer questions about locker rooms.

21 MR. BLOCK: David, the policy applies to  
22 restrooms and locker rooms, and locker rooms have

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

40

1 been repeatedly brought up in legal briefs.

2 So if there is a relevancy objection, I  
3 don't think that's grounds for instructing the  
4 witness not to answer.

5 MR. CORRIGAN: Did you put it in your  
6 30(b)(6) designation that we were going to talk  
7 about locker rooms?

8 MR. BLOCK: I asked about the biological  
9 gender under the policy, and the policy applies to  
10 locker --

11 MR. CORRIGAN: I understand. But you have  
12 made a vivid point of not including locker rooms  
13 in the case. It's not part of the case. You've  
14 said so, talk about on brief and every other way,  
15 so I don't think we should talk about locker  
16 rooms.

17 MR. BLOCK: So are we stipulating here  
18 that the Board will not rely on implications for  
19 locker rooms as part of its defense of the policy?

20 MR. CORRIGAN: Yeah, I think the case is  
21 about -- this is a case, a specific case about  
22 Gavin Grimm and this policy and restrooms. And

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

41

1 you've made it that, and I don't think we have any  
2 choice but to say that's what the case is about.

3 MR. BLOCK: Okay. So, yes, you're  
4 stipulating that the Board is not relying on  
5 implications that this case would have for locker  
6 rooms as one of the bases for defending its  
7 policy?

8 MR. CORRIGAN: I'm stipulating that this  
9 case is only about restrooms, that's what I'm  
10 stipulating.

11 BY MR. BLOCK:

12 Q Is it an invasion of the privacy rights of  
13 girls or a transgender boy with facial hair and  
14 lots of muscles to be in the girls restroom with  
15 them?

16 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form,  
17 foundation, calls for speculation, legal  
18 conclusion.

19 Go ahead.

20 THE WITNESS: This seems like the inverse  
21 of the last question, so now we have a girl in a  
22 girls restroom, so, no, there's no -- not what the

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 policy is focused on.

2 BY MR. BLOCK:

3 Q So it's not an invasion of their privacy?

4 A If it's a girl in a girls restroom, no.

5 Q What if this transgender boy, he wanted to  
6 undue his pants to tuck in his shirt, is that an  
7 invasion of their privacy?

8 A Focused on a girl in a girls restroom, no.

9 Q How -- so what if the girls in the girls  
10 restroom don't know that this transgender boy had  
11 a female gender marker on his birth certificate at  
12 the time he enrolled?

13 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
14 legal conclusion, speculation, incomplete  
15 hypothetical.

16 Go ahead.

17 THE WITNESS: Are you saying -- so what if  
18 the girls didn't know that was a girl, they could  
19 tell a teacher their concerns. But from -- that's  
20 not covered under the policy.

21 BY MR. BLOCK:

22 Q And so under the policy, the teacher would

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

43

1 have to say to those girls, sorry, this is the  
2 restroom that that person should be using?

3 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation.

4 THE WITNESS: That would be handled at the  
5 administrative level. And there's been no  
6 scenarios I've been involved in other than this  
7 one.

8 BY MR. BLOCK:

9 Q So what if the girls say, I really am  
10 uncomfortable using this restroom with this person  
11 who, you know, has facial hair and a ton of  
12 muscles, I feel this is an invasion of my privacy,  
13 what options are available for that girl?

14 A That's not something I can answer as a  
15 board member because that would be handled at the  
16 administrative level. The policy would serve as  
17 the basis for that future discussion.

18 Q But under the policy, there's no  
19 protection from -- the policy doesn't provide any  
20 protection for a girl who feels that her privacy  
21 is being violated by having to share the restroom  
22 with someone with facial hair and a lot of muscles



## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

44

1 because that person is a transgender boy; is that  
2 right?

3 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
4 speculation, inadequate opinion testimony.

5 Go ahead.

6 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure -- the  
7 hypotheticals are kind of getting me a little  
8 flustered.

9 BY MR. BLOCK:

10 Q Sorry. So the policy doesn't provide any  
11 protection for a girl who does not want to share a  
12 restroom with someone who is a transgender boy,  
13 meaning that they were assigned a female sex at  
14 birth but live as a boy and have facial hair and  
15 a lot of muscles?

16 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation.

17 Go ahead.

18 THE WITNESS: Let's take it back since the  
19 focus of this is at the high school. Yes, the  
20 policy -- well, the implications of the policy do  
21 allow an alternate which is the single-stall  
22 restrooms we added, so that's the relief there.

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

45

1 So they can be used by anybody. Those  
2 single-stall unisex restrooms are available for  
3 all students use.

4 BY MR. BLOCK:

5 Q So the girl who is uncomfortable using the  
6 girls restroom with a transgender boy has the  
7 option of using one of those single-stall  
8 restrooms instead; is that right?

9 A Absolutely.

10 Q And so a boy who is uncomfortable using  
11 the boys restroom with a transgender girl who has  
12 fully developed breasts can use the single-user  
13 restrooms instead; is that right?

14 A Correct.

15 Q And those single-user restrooms provide,  
16 you know, adequate protection for students in that  
17 situation; is that right?

18 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
19 vague.

20 Go ahead.

21 THE WITNESS: Can you further define  
22 "adequate protection"? You walk in, you're the

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 only person in the room, and the door is locked.

2 BY MR. BLOCK:

3 Q So the privacy objections of a boy who  
4 doesn't want to share a restroom with a  
5 transgender girl are fully addressed by having the  
6 option of using a single-user restroom instead; is  
7 that right?

8 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
9 and inadequate speculation.

10 Go ahead.

11 THE WITNESS: So I still want to make sure  
12 I understand what you're saying. So a boy at the  
13 high school who doesn't want to use the restroom  
14 with another boy with female characteristics and  
15 traits, if they have a concern with that, they can  
16 use the single-stall unisex restroom.

17 BY MR. BLOCK:

18 Q And that fully addressed whatever privacy  
19 concerns that boy would have; is that right?

20 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
21 and incomplete hypothetical.

22 Go ahead.

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

47

1 THE WITNESS: Under the scenario you  
2 described, yes.

3 BY MR. BLOCK:

4 Q So what if someone is attending Gloucester  
5 High School and doesn't want anyone to know they  
6 are transgender? So under this hypothetical, they  
7 previously went to a different school, they  
8 transitioned, moved to Gloucester, have not had  
9 their birth certificate amended, but appear  
10 externally, you know, with their clothes on as  
11 having all the same physiological characteristics  
12 as anyone with their gender identity, so -- let me  
13 rephrase that.

14 So a transgender girl transitions in  
15 another school district, they then move to  
16 Gloucester, registers for high school, and still  
17 has a male birth certificate but, you know,  
18 dresses and appears as a woman and has been on  
19 hormone therapy and she wants to start school  
20 without people knowing she's transgender, under  
21 the policy what restrooms should she be using?

22 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 incomplete hypothetical, and legal conclusion.

2 Go ahead.

3 THE WITNESS: Either the one associated  
4 with their physiological sex or the single-stall  
5 unisex restroom.

6 BY MR. BLOCK:

7 Q So if she uses the restroom that's based  
8 on her birth certificate, that would be the boys  
9 restroom, right?

10 A Correct.

11 Q And so by using the boys restroom, she  
12 would have to be identifying herself as  
13 transgender; is that right?

14 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
15 calls for speculation.

16 Go ahead.

17 THE WITNESS: They would be making a  
18 decision to do that instead of using the  
19 single-stall unisex restroom.

20 BY MR. BLOCK:

21 Q And so her own -- but if she used the  
22 single-stall restroom, she would then have to --

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

49

1 let me rephrase that question.

2 So what if she says that she doesn't want  
3 to use the single-stall restroom because that just  
4 draws attention to her and it's going to raise  
5 questions in people's minds about why she is using  
6 a different restroom than everyone else?

7 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
8 incomplete hypothetical, calls for speculation.

9 Go ahead.

10 THE WITNESS: I don't understand the  
11 question. The single-stall restrooms are open to  
12 any student at Gloucester High School who wants to  
13 use them. It's not just for transgender students.

14 BY MR. BLOCK:

15 Q What restroom is she supposed to use if  
16 she's attending a football game and there aren't  
17 any single-user restrooms available?

18 A Not a scenario I've considered or we  
19 considered as a board.

20 Q So now that you're considering it now  
21 under the policy, what restroom should she be  
22 using at a football game?

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1           A    The one that corresponds with their  
2           physiological sex.

3           Q    So just to be clear, so this student who  
4           has gone through puberty with estrogen and has  
5           fully developed breasts and looks  
6           indistinguishable from any other girl and is not  
7           out to anyone else as being transgender should be  
8           using the boys restroom at the football game if  
9           she has to use the restroom; is that right?

10           MR. CORRIGAN:  Object to form, foundation,  
11           incomplete hypothetical, calls for speculation.

12           Go ahead.

13           THE WITNESS:  I just want to repeat back  
14           to you what I heard you say.

15           Now, we have the same scenario, the male  
16           is still on the birth certificate and now the  
17           scenario is at a football game?

18           BY MR. BLOCK:

19           Q    Yes.

20           A    So the three single-stall restrooms are  
21           for purposes of this question not available, so,  
22           yes, they would be using the restroom associated

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 with their physiological sex if they chose to use  
2 the restroom.

3 Q And if the boys think that that's an  
4 invasion of their privacy in the restroom, what  
5 options do they have?

6 MR. CORRIGAN: Again, object to form,  
7 foundation, incomplete hypothetical, calls for  
8 speculation.

9 Go ahead.

10 THE WITNESS: What options do they have?  
11 Wait, use an off-premises facility, same as any  
12 person would have the same options.

13 BY MR. BLOCK:

14 Q What governmental interests are served by  
15 having this be an official school board policy as  
16 opposed to a one-off decision without a formal  
17 policy being adopted?

18 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
19 calls for legal conclusion.

20 THE WITNESS: Can you define what "one-off  
21 decision" would translate into?

22 BY MR. BLOCK:



Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1           Q   So for -- you know, when Gavin started  
2   using the boys restroom, why did the Board adopt a  
3   formal policy in response as opposed to just  
4   directing the administration to stop letting Gavin  
5   use the boys restroom?

6           A   So we could capture it once and not have  
7   to discuss it each individual time it came up.

8           Q   So you wanted a policy that would be  
9   comprehensive and addressing the situation if it  
10  came up again with a different student?

11          A   Correct.

12          Q   So you weren't -- in passing the policy,  
13  the goal was to go beyond the specific situation  
14  with Gavin and have a generally applicable rule;  
15  is that right?

16          A   Correct. Because at the time this was  
17  going around, the initial stages of it, no one on  
18  the school board knew who Gavin was. So there was  
19  no Gavin, there was only a student at Gloucester  
20  High School.

21          Q   All right. And so the policy was designed  
22  to apply to future situations in which future

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

53

1 students that the Board didn't yet know about  
2 would be attending Gloucester High School; is that  
3 right?

4 A Correct. If it ever happened again,  
5 here's the go-to policy.

6 Q So in these various scenarios I have been  
7 asking that have been described as hypothetical  
8 scenarios, was the policy drafted, you know, to  
9 apply to those future hypothetical situations?

10 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
11 calls for speculation.

12 Go ahead.

13 THE WITNESS: There weren't a lot of  
14 hypo -- there weren't any hypothetical situations  
15 considered, to my knowledge. It was focused on  
16 dealing with students who wanted to use a restroom  
17 of the gender they identified with instead of the  
18 one associated with their physiological sex.

19 BY MR. BLOCK:

20 Q But can you explain to me why the privacy  
21 interests in not sharing a restroom with someone  
22 of a different sex turn on what's on a piece of

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

54

1 paper that's presented to the school at the time  
2 the student registers and not based on what the  
3 student's current physiology is?

4 A Explain that -- say that one more time,  
5 please.

6 Q Yeah. So, you know, we discussed before  
7 that for -- as you use the term "physiological  
8 sex" is being determined by what is on their birth  
9 certificate at the time they register; is that  
10 right?

11 A Correct.

12 Q All right. It's not determined based on  
13 what their current physiology actually is,  
14 correct?

15 A Correct, because we have no procedures in  
16 place for determining physiological features.

17 Q But the privacy interests you're  
18 protecting is in the interest related to  
19 physiological features; isn't that right?

20 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
21 speculation.

22 Go ahead.

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 THE WITNESS: Correct.

2 BY MR. BLOCK:

3 Q So you're using what's on their birth  
4 certificate at the time of registration as a proxy  
5 for what their physiological features are likely  
6 to be?

7 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

8 Go ahead.

9 THE WITNESS: We're using the only piece  
10 of information that's available to us when they  
11 register.

12 BY MR. BLOCK:

13 Q But there might be times when what's on  
14 their birth certificate doesn't actually match up  
15 to what their current physiological features are;  
16 is that right?

17 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
18 speculation.

19 Go ahead.

20 THE WITNESS: I don't know about  
21 physiological features. I'm talking about sex,  
22 male or female, so I guess someone could go

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

56

1 through conversion and haven't had their birth  
2 certificate amended yet, so there could be a time  
3 when those two are technically out of sync.

4 BY MR. BLOCK:

5 Q So the confusion I have here is you're  
6 using physiology and saying physiological sex, but  
7 then you're referring to the birth certificate,  
8 not to any current physiological feature; is that  
9 right?

10 A The gender marking on the birth  
11 certificate is how we define that because we have  
12 nothing else.

13 Q Let's say a transgender 18-year-old girl  
14 who has had hormone therapy and genital surgery  
15 and is a senior at Gloucester High School, if her  
16 birth certificate at the time that she registered  
17 was female -- was male -- let me state the  
18 question so the transcript is clean.

19 So if there's a transgender girl at  
20 Gloucester High School who is 18 years old and has  
21 had had hormone therapy and genital surgery, if  
22 the birth certificate at the time that she

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

57

1 registered at Gloucester County Public Schools was  
2 male, she is viewed as a biological male for  
3 purposes of the school's policy; is that right?

4 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
5 calls for speculation, incomplete hypothetical.

6 Go ahead.

7 THE WITNESS: Until when and if that  
8 person would choose to append their gender marker  
9 on their student records.

10 BY MR. BLOCK:

11 Q So the policy is determined by their  
12 current birth certificate, not the birth  
13 certificate that they had at the time they  
14 registered?

15 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

16 THE WITNESS: We wouldn't know what their  
17 current birth certificate said unless it was  
18 presented to us. So it's based on the birth  
19 certificate they provided when they registered for  
20 Gloucester County Public Schools.

21 BY MR. BLOCK:

22 Q But I'm talking about a student who

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

58

1 registered with a male birth certificate, then had  
2 a transition process that included genital  
3 surgery, and then got an amended birth certificate  
4 or an updated birth certificate that listed her  
5 gender marker as being female and she gives that  
6 updated birth certificate to the school, does that  
7 change what her biological gender is for purposes  
8 of the school's policy?

9 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
10 speculation, incomplete hypothetical.

11 Go ahead.

12 THE WITNESS: I just want to make sure I  
13 heard the whole scenario right.

14 So they have had their birth certificate  
15 amended, they have presented it to the school  
16 system, and the school system has made the change  
17 to the gender marker in their educational records;  
18 is that the right scenario?

19 BY MR. BLOCK:

20 Q Well, everything except the last one. I  
21 don't know what the school -- we can talk later  
22 about what the school system does with the

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

59

1 information once they receive the amended birth  
2 certificate.

3 But this is a situation where she's had  
4 genital surgery, gets an amended birth  
5 certificate, she gives it to the school.

6 Is her biological gender then whatever is  
7 on her updated birth certificate?

8 A Her gender for the purposes of school  
9 decisions are still tied to whatever record is on  
10 file.

11 Q So if she gives the updated birth  
12 certificate, does that birth certificate then  
13 become on file or not?

14 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
15 speculation.

16 Go ahead.

17 THE WITNESS: If she goes through policy  
18 JO correction of educational records and there's  
19 no issues found with the process used to obtain  
20 that amended birth certificate, then, yeah, in  
21 theory -- we haven't gone through one of these --  
22 then it would change.



Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 BY MR. BLOCK:

2 Q So does the school's policy for updating  
3 educational records allow educational records to  
4 be updated based on a changed birth certificate  
5 with respect to the gender marker?

6 MR. CORRIGAN: Josh, I'll let him answer  
7 this question, then I want to take a short break,  
8 if that's all right?

9 MR. BLOCK: Sure.

10 THE WITNESS: Policy JO applies to all  
11 educational records and wouldn't preclude any  
12 changes based on an amended birth certificate.

13 BY MR. BLOCK:

14 Q But -- hold on one sec.

15 I'm confused about whether policy JO  
16 allows someone to change the gender marker on  
17 their school record ever.

18 Is that something covered by JO?

19 MR. CORRIGAN: We're kind of moving to a  
20 new topic. Can we take a break just for a few  
21 minutes and come back?

22 MR. BLOCK: Can we just get an answer to

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

61

1 the pending question and then we can take the  
2 break?

3 MR. CORRIGAN: I tried to get it out  
4 before the last pending question was, which I  
5 allowed him to answer, so...

6 MR. BLOCK: Yeah.

7 MR. CORRIGAN: I don't think it's a big  
8 deal.

9 Go ahead.

10 THE WITNESS: Your question is does policy  
11 JO allow for a student's birth certificate to be  
12 changed? Yes.

13 BY MR. BLOCK:

14 Q No. School records to be changed, the  
15 gender marker on school records to be changed --

16 A Yeah.

17 Q -- based on a new birth certificate?

18 A Yeah.

19 MR. BLOCK: Okay. Thanks.

20 MR. CORRIGAN: All right. Be back in a  
21 minute.

22 (A recess was taken.)

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

62

1 BY MR. BLOCK:

2 Q So apologies if this goes over some old  
3 ground, but I'll try to keep it brief.

4 So you testified before that Gloucester  
5 County Public Schools gives students a gender  
6 marker on their school records based on the birth  
7 certificate that the student gets at the time of  
8 registration; is that right?

9 A Correct.

10 Q And does the school do any investigation  
11 at that time to see if the gender marker on the  
12 birth certificate is accurate?

13 A No.

14 Q So if Gavin had attended school in a  
15 different school district, got in his amended  
16 birth certificate before his senior year,  
17 transferred to Gloucester County Public Schools  
18 for his senior year, and presented them with his  
19 updated birth certificate that listed his sex as  
20 male, what would Gavin's school records have  
21 listed his gender marker as being?

22 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form,

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 foundation, inaccurate, and incomplete  
2 hypothetical.

3 Go ahead.

4 THE WITNESS: So I just want to make sure  
5 again I heard what you said.

6 So when he transferred to Gloucester  
7 County Public Schools, he provided a birth  
8 certificate that said male, and the question is  
9 what gender marker would he have on his Gloucester  
10 County Public Schools' records?

11 BY MR. BLOCK:

12 Q Yes.

13 A Male.

14 Q And he would be allowed to use the boys  
15 restrooms; is that right?

16 A Correct.

17 Q So does Gloucester County Public Schools  
18 have any policies, practices, or procedures for  
19 amending the gender marker on a student's school  
20 records?

21 A Specifically focused on gender markers,  
22 no. But policy JO deals with correction of

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

64

1 educational records in general, and that could be  
2 anything to which a parent or student wants --  
3 finds either to be inaccurate or wants changed.

4 Q So under policy JO, in order to have a  
5 record changed, the student has to show that the  
6 current record is inaccurate, misleading, or in  
7 violation of the student privacy rights; is that  
8 correct?

9 A I don't have that in front of me. It  
10 looks like you're reading right off policy JO, but  
11 that sounds correct.

12 Q So how would the school board determine  
13 whether someone's gender marker is inaccurate or  
14 misleading?

15 A By utilizing whatever information that  
16 student provided to the administrative staff as a  
17 part of the process outlined in JO.

18 Q What is the process by which the Board in  
19 Gloucester County Public Schools officials decided  
20 whether to update the gender marker in Gavin's  
21 school records?

22 A So the superintendent, as the lead

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

65

1 administrative person for the school, consulted  
2 with legal counsel, reviewed the documentation  
3 provided, and made the decision.

4 Q But the superintendent had authority on  
5 behalf of the Board to make that decision; is that  
6 right?

7 A Correct.

8 Q So why did Gloucester County Public  
9 Schools not update the gender marker on Gavin's  
10 school records to update his birth certificate?

11 MR. CORRIGAN: To the extent the question  
12 has anything to do with anything not provided as  
13 legal counsel, he can answer.

14 THE WITNESS: Sure. So that was going to  
15 be my first one, input from legal counsel. The  
16 second was the information provided seemed to be  
17 at odds with the process and procedures outlined  
18 in Virginia law and the Virginia Administrative  
19 Code as far as what an amended birth certificate  
20 looks like. And also because the birth  
21 certificate provided as part of the request was  
22 stamped void, so it was those three reasons that

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 resulted in the denial of the change.

2 BY MR. BLOCK:

3 Q How was the process apparently at odds  
4 with Virginia Code and regulations?

5 A I would have to pull out the Code, but my  
6 recollection is if you look in the Code, it says  
7 that amended birth certificates will have the  
8 issue scratched out with the correct one written  
9 next to it. And also somewhere on the document  
10 the word "amended" is added to it.

11 Q So the Board -- so the concern is that  
12 this could not -- could be a non authentic birth  
13 certificate?

14 A Correct.

15 Q Have you seen the copy of the birth  
16 certificate that was filed in this litigation?

17 A I've seen a version in a packet somewhere,  
18 yes.

19 Q And does that copy have the same features  
20 that you think call into question its  
21 authenticity?

22 A I would have to look at it again. It's

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

67

1 not something I've looked at recently.

2 Q Did the Board or anyone from Gloucester  
3 County Public Schools take any action to verify  
4 the authenticity with the Department of Health?

5 A Not to my knowledge.

6 Q If -- I'd like to hand you a document  
7 marked -- with the heading answer to second  
8 amended complaint.

9 MS. SAFSTROM: One second. I'm getting  
10 it.

11 MR. CORRIGAN: Do we need the second  
12 amended complaint, too?

13 MS. SAFSTROM: Josh, would you like me to  
14 give them both the second amended complaint and  
15 the answers?

16 MR. BLOCK: Just the answer to the  
17 second -- answer to second amended complaint. I'm  
18 sorry if I said that incorrectly.

19 MS. SAFSTROM: And would you like that  
20 labeled Exhibit B?

21 MR. BLOCK: Yeah, we can label it B now.

22 (Exhibit B was marked for identification.)



## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

68

1 MR. BLOCK: Does the witness have the  
2 document?

3 MS. SAFSTROM: Yes.

4 MR. BLOCK: Great.

5 BY MR. BLOCK:

6 Q Have you seen this document before?

7 A This one doesn't look familiar.

8 Q So if you turn to page 14, paragraph 80,  
9 it says in response to paragraph 80 of Grimm's  
10 second amended complaint the school board admits  
11 in November of 2016 Grimm provided a different  
12 Virginia birth certificate listing Grimm's sex as  
13 male; however, the school board denies that the  
14 birth certificate was issued in conformity with  
15 Virginia law based upon the school board's  
16 understanding of the Code of Virginia and  
17 applicable administrative regulations.

18 Did I read that correctly?

19 A Yes, you did.

20 Q Okay. So without disclosing any  
21 information from discussions with your attorney,  
22 can you, please, identify all the ways that the

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 school board believes that the birth certificate  
2 was not issued in conformity with Virginia law?

3 A That goes back to the -- my answer to the  
4 previous question. The presence of the word  
5 "void," the lack of the word "amended," and no  
6 strike-through, and I believe there was a third  
7 one. Without pulling out the Code or the VAC, it  
8 said that the background information leading to  
9 the change would also be amended to the updated  
10 document.

11 Q I'm sorry. Can you say that again?

12 A Sorry. Without pulling out the particular  
13 section of the Code of Virginia, in addition to  
14 the three things I previously mentioned, the  
15 fourth one was that I believe somewhere in there  
16 it says that the background data or court orders  
17 associated with the change would also be attached  
18 to the amended document, so nothing -- there was  
19 nothing attached to the amended document.

20 Q Are there any other ways that the school  
21 board contends that the birth certificate was not  
22 issued in conformity with Virginia law?

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

70

1 A No, sir.

2 Q Has the -- are you aware that there was an  
3 order of the Circuit Court of Virginia in  
4 Gloucester County declaring Gavin's sex to be male  
5 and ordering the Department of Health to issue an  
6 updated birth certificate?

7 A I am aware of that order, yes.

8 Q When did you become aware of it?

9 A I'm not sure. Late 2018.

10 Q And so why does the school board in light  
11 of that order still take the position that the  
12 birth certificate was not issued in conformity  
13 with Virginia law?

14 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
15 legal conclusion.

16 Go ahead.

17 THE WITNESS: Input from legal -- well,  
18 your question is directly related to the validity  
19 of the amended record. I personally haven't seen  
20 one that addresses the three other things I  
21 mentioned.

22 BY MR. BLOCK:

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

71

1 Q Have you -- you've taken no steps to  
2 verify the authenticity within the Department of  
3 Health?

4 A Correct.

5 Q And are you aware of the distinction  
6 between long form birth certificates and short  
7 form birth certificates?

8 A I'm not.

9 Q Okay. Are you aware that -- okay.

10 So you haven't taken any steps to  
11 determine whether or not there is a long form  
12 birth certificate in the custody of the Virginia  
13 Department of Health that has those features?

14 A Correct, I have not --

15 Q Okay. Why have you not taken those steps?

16 A It's not my role as a board member.  
17 That's an administrative -- if that's what needs  
18 to take place, that's an administrative duty. And  
19 then the second part would be input from legal  
20 counsel.

21 Q Where are the specific defects that you're  
22 identifying now recorded to Gavin or his family as

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 the basis for not updating his school records?

2 A There was a letter that went back to the  
3 Grimm family. And I would have to look back at  
4 the letter to find -- I recall there were four --  
5 I think four bullets as to why the request was  
6 denied. I'm not sure if one of those four was  
7 what we just talked about. In the letter, I  
8 actually might have misspoke. It went to you, not  
9 the Grimms.

10 Q So that was the only response sent by the  
11 school to explain why it did not update the birth  
12 certificate; is that right?

13 A To my knowledge, correct.

14 Q And have you viewed the copy of the birth  
15 certificate that was filed as an attachment to a  
16 declaration that Gavin filed in this case?

17 A I would have to see it to see if I've ever  
18 seen it prior to this question.

19 Q We'll get a copy e-mailed to --

20 MR. CORRIGAN: E-mail it to me and I'll  
21 get it printed.

22 MR. BLOCK: Great. So Shayna will e-mail

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 it to you.

2 BY MR. BLOCK:

3 Q So is one of the bases that the school  
4 board is relying on -- let me rephrase that.

5 So does the school board contend that the  
6 medical procedures that Gavin has undergone are  
7 insufficient to change the gender marker on his  
8 birth certificate under Virginia law?

9 A No, that's not one of our arguments.

10 Q Okay. So you're not contending that his  
11 chest surgery did not qualify as surgery that  
12 warrants changing a birth certificate under  
13 Virginia law?

14 A No, not one of our arguments and not  
15 within our purview as a school board to determine.

16 Q So if you were presented today with a  
17 birth certificate that did not have those markings  
18 on it that you say that the initial birth  
19 certificate that was filed with the school had,  
20 would you update Gavin's gender marker on his  
21 school records to match that birth certificate?

22 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 calls for legal conclusion, and, frankly, I think  
2 it's something that would be consulted with  
3 counsel. I don't know what his answer is, but  
4 that's my objection or concern.

5 Go ahead.

6 THE WITNESS: That's my answer, I would  
7 take the information provided and give it to  
8 Dr. Clemons, as the head administrative  
9 superintendent for Gloucester County Public  
10 Schools, and tell him to go forth and investigate,  
11 and I'm sure he would consult with legal counsel  
12 as well as ensuring that it's in accordance with  
13 federal law, state law, and our own policy, just  
14 like we did the first time.

15 BY MR. BLOCK:

16 Q So if -- so under the Board's policies, if  
17 they are presented with an updated birth  
18 certificate by a transgender student that has a  
19 gender marker different than the gender marker  
20 that was on the birth certificate at the time they  
21 registered and there are no markings on the birth  
22 certificate, to call its authenticity into

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 question, the school board would under those  
2 circumstances change the student's school records  
3 to match their updated birth certificate?

4 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
5 calls for a legal conclusion.

6 Go ahead.

7 THE WITNESS: As long as all the I's were  
8 dotted and T's were crossed in accordance with  
9 federal law, state law, and policy JO, the policy  
10 allows for the revision of the records so the  
11 gender marker could be changed.

12 BY MR. BLOCK:

13 Q Two transgender students are in this  
14 hypothetical. There are two transgender boys who  
15 are both seniors at Gloucester High School in this  
16 hypothetical; and their bodies look the same as  
17 each other; they both had testosterone; both had  
18 chest surgery; but one of them has had an updated  
19 birth certificate and the other one hasn't.

20 Under the Board's policy, the one with the  
21 updated birth certificate can use the boys  
22 restroom, but the one who has not had an updated



Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 birth certificate can use the women's restroom; is  
2 that right?

3 A Correct.

4 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
5 legal conclusion.

6 Go ahead.

7 THE WITNESS: Correct.

8 BY MR. BLOCK:

9 Q Even though their bodies are identical?

10 A Going back to what we spent the majority  
11 of the morning talking about, it's tied back to  
12 the gender marker on their records. So in the  
13 hypothetical you just described, one matches and  
14 one doesn't.

15 Q Do you know if the photocopy of the birth  
16 certificate that was delivered to the school by  
17 hand was produced in discovery in this case?

18 A I don't know.

19 Q What governmental interest is served by  
20 the Board's refusal to update Gavin's birth  
21 certificate?

22 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

77

1           Go ahead.

2           THE WITNESS: It's our -- the policy JO is  
3 in place to ensure that any changes to a student's  
4 educational records are done in accordance with  
5 all applicable federal and state laws.

6 BY MR. BLOCK:

7           Q And the Board despite now being aware of  
8 the Virginia court order still takes the position  
9 that the Gavin's sex was not changed in accordance  
10 with Virginia law?

11           MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
12 and legal conclusion.

13           Go ahead.

14           THE WITNESS: I don't recall stating that.  
15 We have to bring back in -- the question is have  
16 the changes been made to the gender marker, and  
17 the answer is no.

18           And then in addition to the state and  
19 federal, there's input from legal counsel.

20 BY MR. BLOCK:

21           Q Does not updating the gender marker on his  
22 birth certificate advance any interest in

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

78

1 protecting privacy?

2 MR. CORRIGAN: I think you misspoke. You  
3 said "on his birth certificate."

4 MR. BLOCK: I'm sorry, Dave?

5 MR. CORRIGAN: I think you meant  
6 transcript. I don't think the question is what  
7 you intended it to be, but whatever, go ahead.

8 THE WITNESS: Can you ask your question  
9 again?

10 BY MR. BLOCK:

11 Q Yeah. Does the school board's decision to  
12 not update the gender marker on Gavin's school  
13 records and transcript advance any governmental  
14 interest in protecting privacy?

15 A It's not tied to privacy. It's just --  
16 well, I guess FERPA -- the government interest is  
17 tied to making sure that any changes are in  
18 alignment with federal and local law and policy  
19 JO.

20 Q So sitting here today, what other  
21 information could be presented to you besides a  
22 court order that would prompt the Board to update

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 Gavin's birth certificate? Sorry. Update Gavin's  
2 transcript? I apologize.

3 A It would go back to that same process we  
4 described, so the information provided to date  
5 would be provided to Dr. Clemons, Dr. Clemons and  
6 his staff would review, counsel would be talked  
7 to, and then a decision on how to proceed would be  
8 made from that process. There's nothing I can do  
9 sitting right here today.

10 MR. BLOCK: David, can we take a break?  
11 We have e-mailed you the copy.

12 MR. CORRIGAN: Okay.

13 (A recess was taken.)

14 MR. BLOCK: Back on the record.

15 BY MR. BLOCK:

16 Q All right. So I want to go back to the  
17 things that you said to question the validity of  
18 the birth certificate that was presented in  
19 Gavin's senior year.

20 And so one of the things you said is it  
21 was marked void; is that right?

22 A The previous version I saw, correct.

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

80

1 Q All right. And now is -- are you aware  
2 whether any other birth certificate copies for  
3 other students are marked void?

4 A I'm not aware.

5 Q Are you aware that any photocopy of birth  
6 certificate produces the word "void" on it because  
7 it's not the original document?

8 A I was not.

9 Q The second thing that you mentioned was  
10 that the letter from the court or from the  
11 treating physician -- sorry. Let me pause and  
12 I'll get the exact language.

13 Another thing you mentioned was the  
14 certified copy of the court order should accompany  
15 the birth certificate; is that right?

16 A I don't think I ever said that. Again, I  
17 would have to pull out the exact administrative  
18 code and Virginia Code to see, but there was a  
19 series of sections that described what amended  
20 forms of birth certificates look like.

21 MR. BLOCK: Jennifer, can you give them  
22 the -- let's give them both, the Code of Virginia

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 32.1-269.

2 Let's mark that as Exhibit C. And the  
3 12 VAC 5-50-320, let's mark that as D.

4 (Exhibits C and D was marked for  
5 identification.)

6 BY MR. BLOCK:

7 Q So I want to give you time to review  
8 these.

9 Are these the provisions that you are  
10 referring to a moment ago?

11 A 32.1-269, so Exhibit C is one I was  
12 referring to. The second one you provided was in  
13 there but doesn't contain -- is not the exact one  
14 I was thinking of.

15 Q Okay. So where do you -- what part of  
16 these documents provide the basis for your  
17 understanding that the birth certificate that was  
18 presented to the Board might not be valid?

19 A So 32.1-269, Section B, except in the case  
20 of an amendment provided for in Subsection D which  
21 deals with paternity, a vital record that is  
22 amended under this section shall be marked amended

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

82

1 and the date of amendment -- so I'll stop there.

2 So even the version you've provided me, I  
3 still don't see the word "amended" or the date of  
4 the amendment.

5 MR. BLOCK: Let's -- since you're  
6 referring to a document of the -- that was handed  
7 to you, let's have that marked as Exhibit E for  
8 the sake of the record. This is a document that  
9 says that it's a birth certificate for Gavin  
10 Elliot Grimm, and it says it was filed in Appeal  
11 No. 15-2056 as Document 102.

12 (Exhibit E was marked for identification.)

13 MR. BLOCK: And even though there's an  
14 Exhibit C in the photocopy, this is being marked  
15 as Exhibit E in this deposition.

16 So...

17 THE WITNESS: I had more, but I wanted to  
18 stop there because it's a long sentence. Again,  
19 to restate that, shall be marked amended and the  
20 date of amendment, so I don't see the word  
21 "amended" or the date of the amendment. And to  
22 continue, and a summary description of the

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 evidence submitted in support of the amendment  
2 shall be endorsed on or made a part of the vital  
3 record.

4 I don't see any description of evidence  
5 submitted in support of the amendment. I'm not a  
6 lawyer, so I don't know what "shall be endorsed  
7 on" means, and I can only take a plain English  
8 reading of what made a part of the vital record  
9 is. To me that means amended, too.

10 BY MR. BLOCK:

11 Q So does the school board or the school  
12 administration inspect every other birth  
13 certificate that's presented to see if the word  
14 is -- if the word "amended" is on it or not?

15 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation.  
16 Go ahead.

17 THE WITNESS: When documents are received  
18 in accordance with policy JO, their validity is  
19 looked at as part of the process. So making sure  
20 that valid documents are included in the request  
21 to change an educational record is part of the  
22 process.



## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

84

1           This is the same -- we're focused that  
2           this particular case is dealing with a birth  
3           certificate and a person's gender, but the process  
4           is the same and it's afforded to every student  
5           regardless of what the request is.

6           BY MR. BLOCK:

7           Q    So you're not aware of whether or not  
8           other photocopies of birth certificates in the  
9           school's files also have the word "void" on  
10          them --

11          A    Correct, I'm not aware.

12          Q    -- are you?

13                And so it's possible they do have the word  
14          "void" on them; is that right?

15          MR. CORRIGAN:   Object to foundation,  
16          speculation.

17                Go ahead.

18          THE WITNESS:   Possible, sure. I have -- I  
19          mean, how does this one -- if every birth  
20          certificate -- if you copy it, it gets the word  
21          "void" on it, why does this one not have "void" on  
22          it?

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

85

1 BY MR. BLOCK:

2 Q Well, I think it does on the -- if you  
3 look to the left, there's -- it shows up more  
4 clearly. It's faint, but it shows it more clearly  
5 under state file, name of registrant, you can see  
6 in horizontal a faint "void," v-o-i-d.

7 Do you see what I'm referring to?

8 A Huh-uh, no, sir.

9 Q Okay. Now, for the paragraph that you  
10 read for me, if you look at the last sentence it  
11 says, in a case of hermaphrodism or  
12 pseudo-hermaphrodism, the certificate of birth may  
13 be corrected at any time without being considered  
14 as amended upon presentation to the state  
15 registrar of such medical evidence as the Board  
16 may require by regulation.

17 Is that right?

18 A That's the way the section reads. You  
19 read it accurately, yes.

20 Q And I want to look at the other document  
21 marked Exhibit D, the Virginia Administrative  
22 Code.

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

86

1 Have you seen this before?

2 A I have.

3 Q You have?

4 A Yes.

5 Q Okay. Now, does this say anything about  
6 whether or not a birth certificate that has a  
7 change of sex on it -- excuse me -- does this  
8 regulation say anything about whether a birth  
9 certificate that has a change of sex needs to be  
10 marked as amended on it?

11 A It does not.

12 Q I want to make sure the complete list of  
13 the reason you've given for why the birth  
14 certificate copy might appear facially irregular.  
15 So we talked about the void issue, we talked about  
16 it not being marked as amended, and we talked  
17 about not having a description of the -- not  
18 having the court order included on it.

19 And is there anything else?

20 A The strike-through. So I'd be happy to  
21 reach into my box over there and pull out the  
22 other Code, if that's acceptable. Again, you've

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

87

1 provided two, but there's more than two.

2 Q Sure. That's fine with me if it's fine  
3 with your counsel.

4 MR. CORRIGAN: Yeah.

5 THE WITNESS: So it's 12 VAC 5-550-460,  
6 methods of correcting or altering certificates.

7 MR. CORRIGAN: I have a clean copy of  
8 that. Want to make copies of it?

9 MS. SAFSTROM: That would be great.

10 MR. CORRIGAN: Do you have that one? 460  
11 is the number, Josh.

12 Can we take a second to make copies of  
13 this? Is that all right?

14 (There was a pause in the proceedings.)

15 (Exhibit F was marked for identification.)

16 BY MR. BLOCK:

17 Q What part of that regulation did you want  
18 to refer to?

19 A Certainly. It's pretty much all of  
20 Subsection B or Part B. In all other cases,  
21 corrections or alterations shall be made by  
22 drawing a single line through the incorrect item,

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

88

1 if listed, and by inserting the correct or missing  
2 data immediately above it or to the side of it, or  
3 by completing the blank item, as the case may be,  
4 and probably more importantly. In addition, there  
5 shall be inserted on the certificate a statement  
6 identifying the affidavit and documentary evidence  
7 used as proof of the correct facts and the date  
8 the correction was made.

9 Q And you testified that you don't have any  
10 knowledge about whether there's a difference  
11 between what's on long form birth certificates and  
12 short form birth certificates?

13 A Correct.

14 Q When -- in the context of decisions about  
15 who has legal decision-making authority for a  
16 student if the parents are divorced, is the school  
17 board ever presented with court orders regarding  
18 custody or decision-making?

19 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation.

20 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'm not well-versed in  
21 all the different types of situations that student  
22 services deal with.

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 BY MR. BLOCK:

2 Q What's the typical method for responding  
3 to requests to update student records? What's the  
4 typical method by which the school communicates  
5 its decisions?

6 A So the superintendent director of student  
7 services would work through the issue and either  
8 issue a letter indicating the record was changed  
9 per the request or not changed per the request.  
10 And if not, the reasons why.

11 Q And for the reasons why, does it -- does  
12 the communication identify the specific things  
13 that would need to be fixed in order to justify  
14 having an amended record?

15 A If they can be easily identified, yes.

16 Q That would be typical practice?

17 A Yes.

18 Q And what is the typical time period for  
19 responding to a request to update school records?

20 A That I don't know.

21 Q Has there ever been a previous request to  
22 update the gender marker on a student's birth

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

90

1 certificate -- do that again.

2 Has there ever been a previous request to  
3 update the student's gender marker on their school  
4 records?

5 A Not to my knowledge.

6 Q Have there been previous requests to  
7 update school records based on any type of change  
8 to a student's birth certificate?

9 A Not to my knowledge.

10 Q And the only communication given to the  
11 Grimms about the reasons for denying their request  
12 to update the birth certificate was -- I keep  
13 making that mistake. I'll say it again.

14 The only reason given to the Grimms -- say  
15 it one more time.

16 The only communication to the Grimms  
17 giving the reasons why the school did not update  
18 his school records was the letter sent by the  
19 Board's counsel to me; is that correct?

20 A Correct, to my knowledge.

21 Q So at school, the school board and school  
22 administrators refer -- have honored Gavin's

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

91

1 request to refer to him by his name Gavin; is that  
2 right?

3 A Correct.

4 Q And the school administrators also honored  
5 his request to refer to him with male pronouns; is  
6 that right?

7 A Correct.

8 Q Okay. Now, why have they done this?

9 A My understanding is the -- let's start  
10 with pronouns because that's not hard. Pronouns  
11 aren't a legal change to some sort of student  
12 records. There's no student record associated  
13 with pronoun for the name. My recollection is  
14 that the name was changed based on the process of  
15 the same policy JO.

16 Q Does the school board think that it's  
17 harmful to refer to Gavin with male pronouns?

18 A Harmful to refer to Gavin with male  
19 pronouns, no.

20 Q I'm going to show you a document that's  
21 marked -- that the title of is Gloucester County  
22 School Board's Rule 26(a)(2) disclosure.



Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 MR. BLOCK: Do you have that, Jennifer?

2 MS. SAFSTROM: Yeah, just one second. The  
3 26(a) disclosures?

4 MR. BLOCK: Yes.

5 MR. CORRIGAN: So, Josh, where does this  
6 fit under the 30(b)(6) designation? What are we  
7 talking about as what the witness was to discuss?

8 MR. BLOCK: It's the governmental  
9 interests from the policy.

10 Can we have this marked as F for -- G,  
11 great.

12 (Exhibit G was marked for identification.)

13 BY MR. BLOCK:

14 Q You haven't seen this before, have you?

15 A I have not.

16 Q I want to turn to one, two, three, four,  
17 five, six pages in of the double-sided version, so  
18 it's probably 12 if you have single-sided.

19 It's paragraph 41. Do you see that  
20 paragraph 41?

21 A I do.

22 Q Okay. Just want to direct your attention

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 to the second sentence in that paragraph. It  
2 says, allowing the biologic female to use a  
3 male-designated bathroom facility is one of  
4 several gender-affirming care options, but it is  
5 creating harm to at least two parties, the harm to  
6 the gender incongruent person is that it promotes  
7 a pathway to inevitable long-term medical and  
8 psychological morbidity.

9 So my question is, is this one of the  
10 governmental interests that is served by the  
11 school board's policy to prevent harm to the  
12 transgender person from promoting a pathway to  
13 inevitable long-term medical and psychological  
14 morbidity?

15 A I'm not sure I even understand what that  
16 statement that you just read means.

17 Q Does the school board contend that  
18 allowing a transgender student to use the boys  
19 restroom is harmful to the transgender student?

20 A That was not something considered when  
21 this policy was voted on.

22 Q Are you relying on it as one of the

## Transcript of Troy Andersen

Conducted on March 12, 2019

94

1 governmental interests served by the policy today?

2 A I would say no.

3 Q Thanks.

4 MR. BLOCK: Can we just go on mute for a  
5 minute?

6 MR. CORRIGAN: Sure.

7 (A recess was taken.)

8 BY MR. BLOCK:

9 Q So under -- are you ready, Mr. Andersen?

10 A Yes, sir.

11 Q Great. Under the Board's policy, how does  
12 it determine the biological gender of a student  
13 with intersex characteristics such as genitals  
14 that look either male nor female?

15 A That's not a scenario we ever discussed.

16 Q And does the policy apply to that  
17 scenario?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Yes?

20 A Yes.

21 Q And so under the policy, how would that  
22 person's biological gender be determined?

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1           A   I don't know the innerworkings of how  
2 birth certificates work in that scenario, so I  
3 don't have a good answer for that.

4           Q   But it would be whatever is on their  
5 current birth certificate?

6           A   Correct.

7           Q   And so just to clarify a previous line of  
8 questioning, the biological gender policy turns on  
9 what the student's current birth certificate is;  
10 is that correct?

11           MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
12 legal conclusion.

13           Go ahead.

14           THE WITNESS: As I previously described,  
15 it would be based on the gender marking in the  
16 student's records as determined by either the  
17 birth certificate they submitted when they signed  
18 up or, if they want it changed, the one they  
19 submitted as part of policy JO.

20 BY MR. BLOCK:

21           Q   And how does the biological gender policy  
22 apply to someone who's lost their genitals in an

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

1 accident?

2 A That would require additional discussion.  
3 There's been no -- not a scenario we thought  
4 through all the way when coming up with that  
5 policy.

6 Q And so just to -- I apologize if this is  
7 making me repeat something. This is my last  
8 question.

9 So under the Board's policy, a student  
10 could have estrogen for purposes of puberty and  
11 hormone treatment and fully developed breasts and  
12 a vagina through vaginoplasty, and even if that  
13 student has all those things, the student would  
14 still be designated as having a male biological  
15 gender for purposes of the Board's policy if that  
16 student's birth certificate still listed them as  
17 male?

18 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
19 legal conclusion, incomplete hypothetical.

20 Go ahead.

21 THE WITNESS: Correct.

22 BY MR. BLOCK:

## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

97

1 Q So in that scenario, the boys in the boys  
2 restroom could be in the same restroom as the  
3 transgender girl with a vagina; is that right?

4 A Say that one more time, please.

5 Q Boys in the boys restroom could be in the  
6 same restroom as a transgender girl with a vagina  
7 under the school board's biological gender policy;  
8 is that right?

9 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, foundation,  
10 incomplete hypothetical, legal conclusion.

11 Go ahead.

12 THE WITNESS: Under the scenario you just  
13 described, yes.

14 MR. BLOCK: All right. Thank you,  
15 Mr. Andersen. I have no further questions.

16 MR. CORRIGAN: I don't have any questions.  
17 He'll read.

18 MR. BLOCK: Could we get an expedited  
19 version of the transcript as soon as possible.  
20 Electronic is fine.

21 MR. CORRIGAN: I'll take it electronic.

22 (The deposition adjourned at 12:24 p.m.)

Transcript of Troy Andersen  
Conducted on March 12, 2019

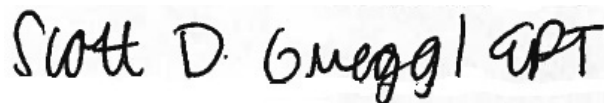
98

1 CERTIFICATE OF SHORT HAND REPORTER - NOTARY PUBLIC

2 I, Scott D. Gregg, RPR, a Notary Public,  
3 the officer before whom the foregoing deposition  
4 was taken, do hereby certify that the foregoing  
5 transcript is a true and correct record of the  
6 testimony given; that said testimony was taken by  
7 me stenographically and thereafter reduced to  
8 typewriting under my supervision; that reading and  
9 signing was requested; and that I am neither  
10 counsel for or related to, nor employed by any of  
11 the parties to this case and have no interest,  
12 financial or otherwise, in its outcome.

13 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my  
14 hand and affixed my notarial seal this day of  
15 2019.

16 My commission expires July 31, 2020.

17  RPT

19

20 NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR THE

21 COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

22 Notary Registration No. 215323

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM



**Planet Depos**<sup>®</sup>  
We Make It *Happen*<sup>™</sup>

---

# Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

**Date:** March 18, 2019

**Case:** Grimm -v- Gloucester County School Board

**Planet Depos**

**Phone:** 888.433.3767

**Email:** [transcripts@planetdepos.com](mailto:transcripts@planetdepos.com)

[www.planetdepos.com](http://www.planetdepos.com)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA  
NEWPORT NEWS DIVISION

-----x  
GAVIN GRIMM, :CASE NO. 4:15-cv-54  
Plaintiff, :  
v. :  
GLOUCESTER COUNTY SCHOOL :  
BOARD, :  
Defendant. :

Deposition of Dr. Quentin Van Meter  
Atlanta, Georgia  
Monday, March 18, 2019  
10:03 a.m.

Job No.: 233197  
Pages 1 - 219  
Reported by: Robyn Bosworth, RPR, CRR, CRC, CCR

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

2

1           Deposition of Dr. Quentin Van Meter, held at:

2

3

4       Drew Eckl Farnham

5       303 Peachtree Street, NE

6       Suite 3500

7       Atlanta, Georgia 30308

8       404.885.6367

9

10

11

12

13           Pursuant to Notice, before ROBYN BOSWORTH, RPR,

14       CRR, CCR, CRC, CCR-B-2138.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

3

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

A P P E A R A N C E S  
ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF (Via  
Videoconference):

JOSHUA A. BLOCK, ESQUIRE

LESLIE COOPER, ESQUIRE

SHAYNA MEDLEY-WARSOFF, ESQUIRE

American Civil Liberties Union  
Foundation

125 Broad Street

18th Floor

New York, New York 10004

(212) 549-2627

-and-

EDEN B. HEILMAN, ESQUIRE

JENNIFER SAFSTROM, ESQUIRE

NICOLE TORTORIELLO, ESQUIRE

American Civil Liberties Union  
Foundation of Virginia

701 East Franklin Street, Suite 1412

Richmond, Virginia 23219

(804) 644-8022

Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

A P P E A R A N C E

ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT:

DAVID P. CORRIGAN, ESQUIRE

Harman, Claytor, Corrigan & Wellman

P.O. Box 70280

Richmond, Virginia 23255

(804) 747-5200

A L S O P R E S E N T:

MARCY HAMPTON (via videoconference)

C O N T E N T S

EXAMINATION OF DR. QUENTIN VAN METER

PAGE

By Mr. Block

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

5

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

## E X H I B I T S

(Attached to Transcript)

DEPOSITION EXHIBIT	PAGE
Exhibit 1 Gloucester County School Board's Rule 26(a)(2) Disclosure	7
Exhibit 2 Declaration of Quentin L. Van Meter, MD	17
Exhibit 4 American College of Pediatricians "About Us" from website	146
Exhibit 5 Gender Ideology Harms Children	149
Exhibit 6 On the Promotion of Homosexuality in Schools	167
Exhibit 8 Dr. Quentin Van Meter: How Faulty Research by a 1950's Sexual Revolutionist Guided the Modern Transgender Movement	158

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

6

1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 DR. QUENTIN VAN METER,

3 having been first duly sworn, was examined and  
4 testified as follows:

5 EXAMINATION

6 BY MR. BLOCK:

7 Q Good morning, Dr. Van Meter. My name is  
8 Joshua Block. I'll be taking your deposition today.  
9 I represent the plaintiff, Gavin Grimm, in this  
10 lawsuit.

11 Have you ever had your deposition taken  
12 before?

13 A I have.

14 Q Great. So you're familiar with the  
15 procedure here. I'll be asking questions, and  
16 you'll be providing answers. There's three ground  
17 rules I'd like to go over with you.

18 The first, as you already know, is that we  
19 have the court reporter writing down everything that  
20 we say, so it's important that we don't talk over  
21 each other, so I'd appreciate it if you could wait  
22 for me to finish a question before you start

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

7

1     answering, and I will wait for you to finish  
2     answering before I ask the next question.  Agreed?

3             A     Agreed.

4             Q     Second, because the court reporter is  
5     writing things down, and because the video is a  
6     little fuzzy, it's important that you don't respond  
7     with visual cues like nodding your head or saying  
8     "uh-huh."  All your answers need to be verbal so  
9     they can appear on the transcript.  Okay?

10            A     Okay.

11            Q     And third is it's my job to ask questions  
12    that you can understand, so if I say anything that  
13    is unclear or you would like me to repeat or  
14    rephrase the question, please let me know.  And if  
15    you do answer my question, I'm going to take that to  
16    mean that you understood it.  Okay?

17            A     Okay.

18            Q     Great.  So let's start with the document  
19    that's been marked by the court reporter as Exhibit  
20    Number 1.

21                    (Exhibit 1 was marked for identification  
22    and is attached to the transcript.)

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

8

1 BY MR. BLOCK:

2 Q If you turn to -- a couple pages into the  
3 document there's a photocopy with your letterhead on  
4 it. Let me know if you found that page.

5 A I have it here.

6 Q Great. Do you recognize this letter?

7 A I do.

8 Q What is it?

9 A This is a statement of my opinion  
10 regarding information that I gleaned from reviewing  
11 records on the Gavin Grimm case.

12 Q Great. And if you flip to the end of the  
13 letter and look at the next page, there's a document  
14 that appears to be your CV; is that right?

15 A That is correct.

16 Q Okay. So I'll be asking some questions  
17 both about the letter and about your CV here.

18 So let's go back to the beginning of your  
19 letter. If you look at paragraph 9.

20 A Okay.

21 Q The second sentence says: I have  
22 testified at Georgia state legislative committee



## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

9

1 hearings; is that right?

2 A That is correct.

3 Q What was the subject of your testimony?

4 A This was regarding obesity in children, as  
5 I recall.

6 Q And how many times did you testify at the  
7 Georgia state legislative committee hearings?

8 A I testified once, I believe.

9 Q And in your testimony did you discuss at  
10 all any information related to transgender children?

11 A I did not.

12 Q Can you think of any way that the subject  
13 matter of your testimony at the Georgia state  
14 legislative committee hearings would have relevance  
15 to the issues in this case?

16 A No.

17 Q Okay. So going to the next sentence, you  
18 say: In the past six years, I have testified by  
19 deposition in Harlen Schneider versus J. Enrique  
20 Lujan, MD, in the Circuit Court of the First  
21 Judicial Circuit of Okaloosa County, Florida, Civil  
22 Division; is that right?

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

10

1 A That's correct.

2 Q And what was that case about?

3 A It was a medical malpractice case.

4 Q And what was your testimony about?

5 A It was in -- it was for the defense --  
6 excuse me, for the plaintiff in regard to the  
7 quality of medical care. Specific diagnosis, I do  
8 not remember.

9 Q And was this for an endocrine condition?

10 A This was for an endocrine condition.

11 Q And to the best of your memory, was the  
12 diagnosis at all related to either gender or sexual  
13 differentiation?

14 A It was not.

15 Q The rest of that sentence after the  
16 semicolon says that you also testified in the case  
17 of plaintiff, Kimora Gilmer. What was that case  
18 about?

19 A That case was about the death of a young  
20 child who had acute onset of thyroid illness which  
21 was not recognized by the medical treating facility  
22 or the physician, and the patient died as a result.

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

11

1 Q What was your testimony?

2 A My testimony was as an expert witness  
3 talking about the standard of care in a primary care  
4 setting, and the need to have consulted  
5 endocrinology appropriately, and that was not done.

6 Q Now, when you give expert testimony  
7 regarding the standard of care, what sources do you  
8 look to to determine what the standard of care is?

9 A Routinely, they will be referencing  
10 textbooks. If there are published standards of care  
11 outside of a textbook, if it's already outdated or  
12 has been updated I will refer, after researching the  
13 literature, to the most recent standards of care.

14 Q Are guidelines from the Endocrine Society  
15 one of the sources you look to in other areas of  
16 endocrine medical practice to determine what the  
17 standard of care is?

18 A Yes, but I'd like to clarify, there's a  
19 difference between guidelines and standards of care,  
20 as I understand it. Guidelines are suggestions;  
21 standards of care, in terms of my worldview, are  
22 what are published and recognized as the -- as the

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

12

1 most common and generally accepted ways to treat a  
2 patient.

3 Q So in your opinion the standards of care  
4 would be found in this textbooks as opposed to  
5 guideline recommendations?

6 A I am not sure.

7 Q But the guidelines from the Endocrine  
8 Society are at least one source that you would  
9 usually look to to determine the applicable standard  
10 of care; is that fair?

11 A Not exactly.

12 Q Could you explain that further?

13 A Guidelines from the Endocrine Society are  
14 based on opinion of the committee that developed the  
15 guidelines. They are not necessarily accepted  
16 across the board as standards of care.

17 Q So where would you find the accepted  
18 standards of care in that case?

19 A Most likely they would be in published  
20 textbooks.

21 Q In published textbooks?

22 A Yes.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

13

1 Q So to find the standards of care for  
2 treating gender dysphoria, would someone then look  
3 to textbooks on treating gender dysphoria?

4 A They could. There are standards of care  
5 published by the American Psychological Association  
6 in their handbook published in 2014. The exact name  
7 of that textbook, whether it's the Handbook of Human  
8 Sexuality or -- it's a title very similar to that,  
9 but it's a published textbook of guidelines.

10 Q Okay. So published textbooks of  
11 guidelines from the American Psychological  
12 Association would be a source for determining the  
13 standards of care for treating gender dysphoria in  
14 your opinion?

15 A Yes.

16 Q Is there anything else that would be a  
17 source for determining the standards of care?

18 A You could look to articles across the  
19 world's literature to see the broad spectrum of  
20 opinion and come up with what would be the best-case  
21 scenario for the patient.

22 Q And in general articles that are peer

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

14

1 reviewed would be the best source of articles to  
2 look at; is that right?

3 A Yes. The whole concept of peer review  
4 ideally is to have a team of, if you will, referees  
5 that have a broad background that essentially go  
6 through and check all the references to make sure  
7 that they are valid, that the opinions stated from  
8 the references match the information published in  
9 the paper. So that would be -- and by peer review,  
10 it's somebody in the field of endocrinology, and  
11 perhaps in a field of subspecialty so that there is  
12 a very critical assessment of the validity of what's  
13 being published.

14 Q So when you say "look at the broad  
15 spectrum of opinion," is there a way to quantify  
16 what qualifies as a broad spectrum of opinion?

17 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form of the  
18 question.

19 Go ahead.

20 A A broad spectrum --

21 BY MR. BLOCK:

22 Q Sorry. No, no, I'll clarify. Is there a

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

15

1 way to quantify what constitutes a broad spectrum of  
2 opinion for purposes of identifying the standard of  
3 care?

4 MR. CORRIGAN: Same objection.

5 Go ahead.

6 A Can you restate the question?

7 BY MR. BLOCK:

8 Q Sure. You referenced looking at articles  
9 to find a broad spectrum of opinion in order to  
10 derive a standard of care. Is there some sort of  
11 number of articles that you would look at for that  
12 purpose?

13 A More than the number of articles, the  
14 number clearly is important if you were trying to  
15 look at the balanced approach to review the subject  
16 at hand, there is sort of a general process when you  
17 review information and review literature that you  
18 look at every side of the subject, every published  
19 paper and the quality of that paper and lay them all  
20 out in front of you, if you will, and come up with  
21 what is a balanced approach to developing your  
22 opinion based on different research, different sides

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

16

1 of an issue, so that you come up with what is best  
2 for the patient.

3 Q So when you have determined your opinion  
4 regarding treatment for gender dysphoria, did you  
5 look at all sides of the research in forming your  
6 opinion, including materials that supported your  
7 view and materials that contradicted your view?

8 A Yes, I did.

9 Q What sources did you look to for finding  
10 opinions that were different from your own?

11 A I looked at the bibliography for the  
12 Endocrine Society guidelines, I looked at the  
13 bibliography for the World Professional Association  
14 of Transgender Health, I looked in the Handbook  
15 of -- that I referred to published in 2014 by the  
16 American Psychological Association, I looked at the  
17 DSM-V criteria, I looked at articles published in  
18 the Journal of Endocrinology and Metabolism, the  
19 Journal of Pediatrics, a number of additional  
20 journals that I could reference if you need the  
21 specifics.

22 Q And when did you conduct this research?



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

17

1           A     I've been doing this probably five or six  
2 years in depth.

3           Q     What research have you done since the time  
4 that you filed your declaration in the Carcano  
5 versus McCorey case?

6           A     I've done a fair amount of additional  
7 research because there have been articles published  
8 since that time.

9           Q     Let's look at your declaration in Carcano  
10 versus McCorey, which is marked as Exhibit 2 by the  
11 court reporter.

12                     (Exhibit 2 was marked for identification  
13 and is attached to the transcript.)

14           A     I have it here.

15 BY MR. BLOCK:

16           Q     Great. And does this appear to be a copy  
17 of the declaration that you wrote for that case?

18           A     It does.

19           Q     Who first contacted you about being an  
20 expert in the Carcano case?

21           A     I actually do not remember.

22           Q     Do you remember what organization they

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

18

1 were from?

2 A It would be a guess.

3 MR. CORRIGAN: Don't guess.

4 A Okay. I do not recall exactly, so I don't  
5 want to misstate.

6 BY MR. BLOCK:

7 Q Well, can you describe, in the best of  
8 your recollection, how you came to be an expert in  
9 that case?

10 A We had published the American College of  
11 Pediatricians guidelines for care of transgender  
12 patients, and that was used, I think, as a reference  
13 point for whoever contacted me to ask me to be -- to  
14 provide information for this case.

15 Q To the best of your knowledge, has the  
16 American College of Pediatricians ever been used as  
17 a source for determining what the standard of care  
18 is in a court proceeding?

19 A Yes, it has been -- the American College  
20 has filed amicus briefs on a number of subjects, and  
21 I do not know whether transgender specifically was  
22 one of those. I don't know what level of court it

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

19

1 has ascended to, but I know it has been used as a  
2 document in transgender cases.

3 Q But my question is not amicus briefs, but  
4 if a physician or pediatrician was going about  
5 determining the standards of care for a condition,  
6 is the American College of Pediatricians publication  
7 a source that they would look to?

8 A Yes, they would review it.

9 Q Are you aware of any instance in which an  
10 expert witness testifying in a case has relied upon  
11 them?

12 A They have mentioned them specifically. I  
13 can't give you a specific case, but I know they have  
14 been referenced.

15 Q So you say you don't recall who contacted  
16 you about being an expert in the Carcano case. Is  
17 it your recollection that you were contacted by  
18 someone as opposed to you being the person that  
19 initiated contact?

20 A Yes, I was contacted.

21 Q And if you look at your declaration. Go  
22 back to your declaration in this case.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

20

1 MR. CORRIGAN: So Exhibit 1, not Exhibit  
2 2?

3 MR. BLOCK: Correct.

4 BY MR. BLOCK:

5 Q So paragraph 10 says: I provided an  
6 expert declaration in the case of Carcano v. McCorey  
7 and U.S. v. North Carolina on August 12, 2016; is  
8 that right?

9 A That's correct.

10 Q And the declaration we just looked at as  
11 Exhibit 2 is a copy of that declaration, correct?

12 A It is.

13 Q So next sentence says: I testified in  
14 Springfield, Illinois, as a plaintiff's expert  
15 witness in the case of Cooley versus Paul.

16 What was that case about?

17 A That was a case of a child, it had nothing  
18 to do with transgender, it was a child who was  
19 treated with excessive amounts of steroid over a  
20 number of years who suffered severe medical  
21 consequences as a result.

22 Q What was the subject of your testimony?

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

21

1           A     Subject of the testimony was the standard  
2 of care for treatment of children with steroids for  
3 whatever reason and the monitoring of the side  
4 effects of those drugs.

5           Q     And for all of these -- all of the  
6 malpractice cases we've discussed so far, did you  
7 ever reference the American College of Pediatricians  
8 as a source for determining your standard of care in  
9 your testimony?

10          A     I did not because the issues that were  
11 raised were not issues where the College had a  
12 position statement.

13          Q     Did you reference the Endocrine Society in  
14 any of your testimony in those cases?

15          A     Not so much the Endocrine Society, but  
16 endocrine -- published endocrine textbooks for  
17 children.

18          Q     The next sentence in your declaration  
19 says: I testified in court in Hamilton County,  
20 Ohio, on February 2018 in regard to Jessica Siefert,  
21 a transgender teen that had been removed from the  
22 custody of her biological parents.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

22

1 Can you tell me about that case?

2 A I was to provide information to the judge  
3 as an expert witness on the subject of transgender  
4 medicine presenting the broad spectrum of opinion on  
5 the appropriate treatment.

6 Q And you testified in court to a judge in  
7 that case?

8 A I testified by Skype to a judge.

9 Q How did you come to be involved in that  
10 case?

11 A The parents' attorney found me because of  
12 the position statement of the American College of  
13 Pediatricians.

14 Q And who was the parents' attorney?

15 A Let me think for one moment if I can  
16 remember the name. I can provide it after the fact.  
17 I don't want to guess.

18 Q What was the context in which this  
19 teenager had been removed from the custody of her  
20 biologic parents?

21 A The Hamilton County Child Protective  
22 Services removed the child from the family at the

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

23

1 request of the clinic which was treating this young  
2 lady because the parents would not give permission  
3 for hormonal treatment for their female child. And  
4 so the clinic brought charges, and the Hamilton  
5 County DFCS assumed custody of the child and kept  
6 her in their custody and were requesting that they  
7 be able to grant custody to the grandparents, who  
8 indicated they would allow hormone treatment to  
9 continue.

10 And so the parents were requesting  
11 returned custody to them from Hamilton County DFCS,  
12 and the judge made the decision, after all the  
13 proceedings, to give the child custody to the  
14 grandparents.

15 Q And was that the end of the case?

16 A As far as I know.

17 Q Do you know if the judge made any findings  
18 of fact regarding your testimony?

19 A I do not. I do know that she made a  
20 specific request that the child be evaluated by  
21 mental health practitioners who were completely  
22 independent of the children's hospital who were part

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

24

1 of the mechanism for getting the child taken away  
2 from her parents. The judge couldn't believe that  
3 the evaluation was not done by an independent  
4 practitioner because of the way their practitioners  
5 testified about the care of that child.

6 Q But the independent practitioner that the  
7 judge asked to do another evaluation ended up  
8 agreeing with the clinic; is that right?

9 A I do not know. The child was 17 years and  
10 10 months of age at the time of the proceedings, and  
11 so it's a bit moot. Two months into the proceedings  
12 she was age of consent, so she could pretty much do  
13 whatever she chose.

14 Q Do you have a copy of the testimony that  
15 you provided in that case?

16 A I do not.

17 Q What is -- in your declaration the next  
18 sentence says: I testified via Skype in Alberta  
19 Province, Canada.

20 What was that case about?

21 A That case was a suit by parents in the  
22 school district in Alberta who had a child, an



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

25

1 autistic child, who was recruited into an  
2 organization at school without the parents'  
3 knowledge.

4 The child was approached by a teaching  
5 assistant for the class with kids with special needs  
6 and autism, and that -- without the parents' notice,  
7 the teaching assistant told the girl that, first,  
8 she was a lesbian, and then secondarily that she was  
9 transgender. The parents were not aware of any of  
10 this information, and so their concern was the  
11 school did not share information that was important  
12 for the parents to know about their child in the  
13 school setting, and they thought that that was an  
14 inappropriate thing for the school district to take  
15 the responsibility without the knowledge of the  
16 parents. So that was -- that was the crux of the  
17 case.

18 Q So what was your testimony about?

19 A My testimony was just to give them some  
20 background information about what transgenderism as  
21 a concept is, the historical background of how it  
22 has come to be as a concept in medicine, and to give

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

26

1 the broad spectrum of published literature  
2 background for that case.

3 Q And did you testify in court too?

4 A No, this was just by Skype. This was --  
5 actually, this -- I was interviewed -- was not in  
6 court. I was interviewed by the plaintiffs'  
7 attorneys.

8 Q Do you know what the --

9 A I'm sorry.

10 Q Do you know what the outcome of that case  
11 was?

12 A I want to correct. I was interviewed by  
13 the defense attorneys primarily, I'm sorry.

14 I do not know what the outcome is.

15 Q If we can turn to your CV. Do you have  
16 any education or training related to gender  
17 dysphoria or gender identity disorder?

18 A My training at my fellowship at Johns  
19 Hopkins was the first introduction to me of what  
20 then was called transsexualism, but which is now  
21 referred to in current terminology as  
22 transgenderism. So that was in 1978 that I was

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

27

1 introduced to that concept.

2 Q Have you had any other training?

3 A No specific training because there is not  
4 a -- there is not a curriculum, if you will, to  
5 teach transgender medicine that is available.

6 Q Did you have any clinical training?

7 A The clinical training was in the  
8 fellowship years, and then subsequently meeting with  
9 experts in the field, attending a conference of the  
10 joint Pediatric Endocrine Society and European  
11 Society of Pediatric Endocrinology in New York, but  
12 it was not so much a course, it was just a  
13 conversation.

14 Q And would conversations of that sort  
15 generally in your field qualify as clinical  
16 training?

17 A No.

18 Q Okay. So the only training that you had  
19 related to transsexualism, gender identity disorder,  
20 gender dysphoria, took place during your fellowship  
21 at Johns Hopkins; is that right?

22 A That's correct.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

28

1           Q     So during your fellowship, did you  
2 actually provide any treatment for people with  
3 transsexualism, gender identity disorder or gender  
4 dysphoria?

5           A     I did not personally do so, but I was --  
6 the attending physicians and -- were providing the  
7 care. It was we were used as consultants to  
8 evaluate the clinical status of these patients, but  
9 we did not specifically write prescriptions for  
10 medication, we did not make recommendations for  
11 surgery.

12          Q     You did a pediatric -- a fellowship in  
13 endocrine pediatrics; is that right?

14          A     That's correct.

15          Q     So what role, if any, did you have in  
16 providing recommendations for the treatment of  
17 adults with transsexualism, gender identity disorder  
18 or gender dysphoria?

19          A     Well, we were sort of observers, if you  
20 will, of the clinical circumstances because these  
21 were adult patients, and we were pediatric trainees.  
22 Johns Hopkins's adult endocrinology division did not

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

29

1 take care of these patients.

2 Dr. John Money was the professor on the  
3 faculty, and he worked exclusively with the  
4 pediatric department, developed his own protocol,  
5 and treated adult patients, and we were taught about  
6 that, and we were instructed about what was going on  
7 with those patients, their clinical status, and  
8 their response to therapy.

9 Q So you were -- in terms of how you were  
10 informed about the treatment of those patients and  
11 their responses, could you tell me the context in  
12 which you were informed of that?

13 A That we were informed that with clinical  
14 conference -- case conferences.

15 Q About how many of those?

16 A I recall four specific patients that we  
17 learned about in a fair amount of detail at the  
18 time. I remember I still have teaching slides from  
19 those patients in my teaching slide library. There  
20 were, I believe, as many as 12 patients overall in  
21 the program during the time that I was there at  
22 Johns Hopkins, and those cases were subsequently

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

30

1 reviewed and reported in the medical literature.

2 Q And did you provide any input in the  
3 treatment of those patients?

4 A I did not.

5 Q Did not?

6 A I did not.

7 Q You say in your report that during your  
8 time at Johns Hopkins you had above-average exposure  
9 to children with disorders of sexual  
10 differentiation; is that right?

11 A That's correct.

12 Q What do you mean by "above-average  
13 exposure"?

14 A Well, the endocrine fellowship training  
15 programs are essentially all university based, and  
16 because Johns Hopkins was the place where steroid  
17 biochemistry and physiology and the physiology of  
18 sexual differentiation was primarily outlined, the  
19 effect of steroid hormones on the development of the  
20 fetus, patients were referred there because the  
21 faculty were world renowned. And so comparing that  
22 to another center in another city, we tended to get

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

31

1 more referrals there because of the reputation, if  
2 you will, of the clinical faculty.

3 Q So how many children were you exposed to  
4 regarding disorders of sexual differentiation?

5 A In the two years of my clinical fellowship  
6 I would -- and this is an estimate -- would say  
7 somewhere between 50 and 75 patients.

8 Q And did you treat any of those patients?

9 A Yes, I did.

10 Q How many of them did you treat?

11 A I would say almost all those patients that  
12 I told you about are patients that I actually  
13 treated or was involved in the treatment. There  
14 were -- as a fellow you share the treatment  
15 experience with other training fellows. Because of  
16 the numbers of patients we all got to see most of  
17 these very interesting patients.

18 Q Now, all of these patients were children  
19 with DSDs, not transsexualism, gender identity  
20 disorder or gender dysphoria; is that right?

21 A That's correct.

22 MR. CORRIGAN: What's a DSD?

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

32

1 THE WITNESS: Disorder of sexual  
2 differentiation.

3 MR. CORRIGAN: Sorry.

4 BY MR. BLOCK:

5 Q The fellowship ended in 1980; is that  
6 right?

7 A That is correct.

8 Q Have you had any training in psychiatry?

9 A No, I have not, other than its implication  
10 and recognition of mental health disorders in the  
11 general pediatric population and how mental health  
12 issues are related to endocrine diseases, but not  
13 specifically in the active treatment with  
14 medication.

15 Q Have you had any training in psychology?

16 A As part of our pediatric residency  
17 program, we were exposed to courses and information  
18 on pediatric mental health issues with psychiatry  
19 faculty, psychology faculty. In my Navy career of  
20 20 years in the hospitals where I was stationed,  
21 there were clinical psychologists on the faculty  
22 that regularly integrated their work with the



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

33

1 endocrine population of patients, most notably the  
2 diabetic patients.

3 Q But you did not personally receive any  
4 training; is that right?

5 A I received training; I just did not have a  
6 certification as a mental healthcare provider.

7 Q Would you feel qualified to appear as an  
8 expert witness regarding psychology or psychiatry  
9 for a condition other than gender dysphoria?

10 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

11 Go ahead.

12 A No.

13 BY MR. BLOCK:

14 Q Have you done any scientific research  
15 related to transsexualism, gender dysphoria or  
16 gender identity disorder?

17 A I have not.

18 Q Have you done any scientific research  
19 related to transgender people?

20 A I have not.

21 Q Have you done any scientific research  
22 related to gender identity issues at all?

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

34

1           A     I have not done any research, I have just  
2 reviewed the literature.

3           Q     Have you published any articles or books  
4 addressing transsexualism, gender identity disorder  
5 or gender dysphoria?

6           A     Our letter in regard to the Endocrine  
7 Society guidelines was just published in this  
8 month's edition of the Journal of Clinical  
9 Endocrinology and Metabolism, so that is published  
10 in a peer-reviewed journal. I have submitted for  
11 publication an article about the potential pathways  
12 of treatment for transgenderism; do not know the  
13 status of that acceptance.

14          Q     Tell me the -- what you're referencing as  
15 something published in the Journal of Endocrine and  
16 Metabolism, that was a letter to the editor; is that  
17 right?

18          A     That's correct.

19          Q     Is it your understanding that letters to  
20 the editor are peer reviewed?

21          A     They are.

22          Q     And are letters to the editor based on

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

35

1 independent research?

2 A Letters to the editor are very  
3 specifically required to have a number of  
4 references, and they're reviewed before publication.

5 Q But my question is about research like  
6 your independent research. The letter to the editor  
7 wasn't based on that, right?

8 A No, this was not based on a research  
9 study.

10 Q What is the nature of the peer review for  
11 letters to the editor?

12 A The letters to the editor, as I  
13 understand, are reviewed by peers for accuracy,  
14 appropriateness of references, and content, and then  
15 they are recommended for publication or not.

16 Q And the second publication you referenced  
17 regarding -- was it pathways of treatment for gender  
18 dysphoria?

19 A Yes.

20 Q What was the name of it? What was the  
21 name of that article again?

22 A It's a commentary article bringing

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

36

1 transparency to treatment of transgender persons.

2 Q And where did you submit that article for  
3 publication?

4 A It has just been submitted to a journal  
5 that I do not recall the name of, I'm embarrassed to  
6 say. It just was finished last week and sent to the  
7 person who was to get it to the publication for  
8 review. There was evidently a possibility of  
9 several journals, and if it is not accepted or  
10 reviewed appropriately, it will be sent to another  
11 journal.

12 Q Is the journal that you submitted it to a  
13 peer-reviewed journal?

14 A Yes, it is.

15 Q Is the journal called The New Atlantis?

16 A No.

17 Q Is it a journal that specializes in  
18 endocrinology?

19 A I do not believe it is.

20 Q Is it the Journal -- what's the subject  
21 matter of the publications in general?

22 A I don't want to misspeak, so I might -- I

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

37

1 think I have an idea of the name of the journal  
2 called Issues in Law and Medicine.

3 Q Do you know who publishes it?

4 A I do not.

5 Q I'm sorry, did you answer? I couldn't  
6 hear.

7 A I do not know.

8 Q So other than the letter to the editor, do  
9 any of your publications listed on your CV address  
10 transsexualism, gender dysphoria, gender identity  
11 disorder or related issues?

12 A They do not.

13 Q Have you given any presentations about  
14 gender dysphoria, gender identity disorder or  
15 transgender issues?

16 A I have.

17 Q How many?

18 A 11 or 12.

19 Q And are any of those presentations listed  
20 on your CV at all?

21 A I do not believe they are.

22 Q Why not?

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

38

1           A     I didn't think about putting them on, and  
2 most of them are in the past year, and I  
3 specifically did not think about putting them on the  
4 CV, not for any reason other than I was focusing on  
5 publications more than anything else. There are a  
6 list of presentations given on general endocrine  
7 subjects in the past. If you need specifics of  
8 those, I can provide that, I just didn't put it on  
9 the CV.

10           Q     So where -- in what context did you give  
11 these presentations about transgender issues?

12           A     I gave a series of lectures in Australia  
13 on behalf of the Australian Family Association, I  
14 gave a presentation at the International Federation  
15 of Therapeutic Choice, I gave a presentation to the  
16 Matthew Bulfin Conference -- joint conference at the  
17 American College of Pediatricians, I gave -- and I'm  
18 giving another one to this -- the same group this  
19 year in early April, and I've given a talk on  
20 transgender medicine in the Southern Pediatric  
21 Endocrine Society meeting on two occasions.

22           Q     Tell me about this -- the Southern

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

39

1 Pediatric Endocrine Society meeting. What sort of  
2 meeting is that?

3 A It is -- it's a regional meeting of  
4 pediatric endocrinologists which occurs -- has been  
5 occurring annually. We had a year off last year.  
6 It involves pediatric endocrinologists in Kentucky,  
7 Tennessee, Virginia, South Carolina, North Carolina,  
8 Georgia, Florida, Alabama, and Mississippi.

9 So they're inviting -- the invitation is  
10 to pediatric endocrinologists in those areas to come  
11 together and do a -- either a planning session or  
12 case presentations.

13 Q When did you give your presentation?

14 A The first presentation was in 2016. The  
15 most recent presentation was last month in Orlando,  
16 Florida.

17 Q Do you have copies of your presentations?

18 A I do.

19 Q Is it easy for you to provide copies  
20 without that being burdensome?

21 A They're PowerPoint presentations. I could  
22 present --

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

40

1 THE WITNESS: I could give them to you.

2 MR. CORRIGAN: Okay.

3 MR. BLOCK: We'll follow up with counsel  
4 about that.

5 BY MR. BLOCK:

6 Q So looking at the other organizations, I  
7 want to make sure I have the list, so you have --  
8 you gave presentations to the Australian Family  
9 Association. Is that a medical organization?

10 A It is -- no, it's not.

11 Q And you gave a presentation at the  
12 International Association of Therapeutic Choice; is  
13 that correct?

14 A That's correct.

15 Q What is the International Association of  
16 Therapeutic Choice?

17 A It's a consortium of mental health  
18 providers around the world, so it's primarily based  
19 on, again, mental health issues.

20 Q Is it fair to say that it's an  
21 organization that supports the option of patients  
22 seeking therapies to change their sexual



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

41

1 orientation?

2 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

3 Go ahead.

4 A It's an organization that asks for ability  
5 to provide counseling that the patients request.

6 BY MR. BLOCK:

7 Q To change their sexual orientation?

8 A That is often an outcome, but it's not the  
9 goal.

10 Q And does the organization also support the  
11 ability of patients to seek therapies that change  
12 their gender identity?

13 A Again, it is at the beginning of this  
14 subject, so they have no particular guidelines other  
15 than those that are recommended by the American  
16 Psychological Association, which they use as a  
17 reference for standards of care for treatment.

18 Q What's your understanding of the American  
19 Psychological Association's position on therapy to  
20 change a person's sexual orientation or gender  
21 identity?

22 A The concept of the idea is that there is

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

42

1 fluidity in both circumstances, and that's -- that  
2 is their statement specifically, that there is  
3 fluidity. It doesn't recommend, as I understand,  
4 anything that should or should not be done, other  
5 than things that are proven to be harmful.

6 Q Is there anything that this association  
7 focuses on besides sexual orientation or gender  
8 identity?

9 A I do not know.

10 Q So not that you're aware of?

11 A Not that I'm aware of.

12 Q The next organization you referenced  
13 sounded like you said Matthew Bulfin. Am I hearing  
14 that correctly?

15 A It's Matthew B-U-L-F-I-N.

16 Q And what's that?

17 A It's a conference that's given every other  
18 year, I believe, and it involves issues of bioethics  
19 in medicine.

20 Q Is that conference religiously affiliated?

21 A No, it is not.

22 Q What organization is the conference

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

43

1 affiliated with?

2 A It's affiliated with the American College  
3 of Pediatricians and the American Association of  
4 Pro-Life Obstetrics and Gynecology.

5 Q So are there any other organizations that  
6 you gave conference presentations to other than the  
7 ones that we've discussed?

8 A I gave a presentation on the history of  
9 transgender medicine to the Teens for Truth  
10 conference in I believe it was Houston, Texas, in  
11 February of 2017, I believe. That could be a guess.  
12 I don't want to state that on the record.

13 Q What is Teens for Truth?

14 A It was a conference for teens to come  
15 together and learn about issues of human sexuality.

16 Q But what specifically were they learning?

17 A Things -- cases were presented to them by  
18 individuals who had experienced certain issues in  
19 their lives that they wished to let the teens know  
20 that they needed to be open about these issues,  
21 discuss them with their parents, discuss them with a  
22 therapist, and hopefully resolve their depression

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

44

1 and anxiety.

2 Q So is this -- the presenters are people  
3 who said that they formerly identified as being gay  
4 or transgender, and that they no longer do so?

5 A There was no case of transgender in that  
6 particular conference. There was a focus on the  
7 family and adverse childhood events, so to  
8 essentially get the kids to open up about things  
9 that had happened in their lives and be able to have  
10 a vehicle to bring those things up to their parents  
11 or healthcare providers.

12 Q So the "truth" referenced in Teens for  
13 Truth is that someone who struggled with same-sex  
14 attraction could have treatment that makes them not  
15 be gay; is that right?

16 A No.

17 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form of the  
18 question.

19 Go ahead.

20 A The answer is no. It was essentially  
21 aimed at trying to get kids to open up about the  
22 truth of what was going on in their lives that

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

45

1 brought them to the point of depression or suicide  
2 or severe anxiety.

3 BY MR. BLOCK:

4 Q But all of these children, their -- their  
5 depression or other anxiety was related also to  
6 same-sex attraction; is that right?

7 A Not all.

8 Q Many?

9 A Some.

10 Q So the conference had nothing to do with  
11 overcoming same-sex attraction?

12 A That was a subject that was discussed.

13 Q What other subjects were discussed?

14 A As I recall, concept of sexual abuse was a  
15 major topic, coming out from under the concept of  
16 sexual abuse; stories of patients who had  
17 experienced rape and how that affected their life,  
18 and being able to come out whole on the other side  
19 of those kind of issues; children who had grown up  
20 in families where there was enormous amount of  
21 psychological and behavioral malfunction of parents  
22 in raising the child, a lot of it that had to do

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

46

1 with sexual activity and sexual abuse and trying to  
2 bring this to the forefront as a reason to seek  
3 therapy and to be healed. And the healing had to do  
4 with resolution of depression and anxiety,  
5 specifically.

6 Q Did it have anything to do with lessening  
7 same-sex attraction?

8 A If that was -- if that was something that  
9 happened, it was not -- it was not shunned as an  
10 option, but the option was not specifically to focus  
11 on that as the only -- only outcome, it was more on  
12 trying to get these children to be able to be  
13 functional kids in their lives. If part of the  
14 resolution was that they changed their sexual  
15 attraction to any degree at all, that was what was  
16 viewed as an outcome, but the outcome was primarily  
17 to avoid depression and suicide.

18 Q So what's your understanding of what the  
19 name of the organization references with respect to  
20 truth?

21 A The organization, I think, chose the title  
22 to be able to allow kids to discuss things with

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

47

1 their parents, and to discuss things that were very  
2 difficult that otherwise would be buried.

3 Q You're a pediatric endocrinologist,  
4 correct?

5 A That's correct.

6 Q You have a private practice?

7 A I do.

8 Q What's the age range of your patients?

9 A From birth to completion of their first  
10 undergraduate college degree.

11 Q Have you ever been sued for medical  
12 malpractice?

13 A I have.

14 Q Have you ever treated or evaluated  
15 patients with gender dysphoria, gender identity  
16 disorder or gender discordance?

17 A I have.

18 Q How many?

19 A Within the past two years, I have about 12  
20 patients, active patients. I had one patient in  
21 1993 when I came to the Atlanta area. And a family  
22 moved from Southern California -- it was a military

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

48

1 family, and they moved often, and they brought their  
2 child in to ask me if I would provide estrogen  
3 therapy for that child, who had been evaluated by a  
4 psychiatrist in the Los Angeles area, and the  
5 parents were advised that upon the next move that  
6 that child should be allowed to assume the identity  
7 of a female.

8           When the child came to see me, the patient  
9 was 13 years old, had a female name and pronouns,  
10 and dressed as a female. The school board of the  
11 county asked me to help them develop a policy for  
12 that child to be able to -- to have physical  
13 education at a time of day when the child could go  
14 home from school and not have to worry about sharing  
15 locker facilities that did not match the biologic  
16 sex. Fayette County School Board here in the  
17 Atlanta area allowed the child access to a unisex  
18 bathroom in the school. So I helped them develop a  
19 policy for that child.

20           At that particular time I canvassed all of  
21 my mentors across the country to ask them how to  
22 handle the estrogen therapy, because there was no



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

49

1 appropriate FDA indication to treat such a child,  
2 and there had been no standards of care set up for  
3 that.

4 They advised me that they had no  
5 experience in this field subsequent to the closure  
6 of the clinic at Johns Hopkins -- no, there were no  
7 recommendations professionally by any professional  
8 societies in the United States, and so they  
9 suggested that I use our practice attorneys to draw  
10 up an informed consent for the parents to sign  
11 indicating that they were choosing to have their  
12 child treated with estrogen at their request, even  
13 though we did not know about the potential adverse  
14 outcomes that might happen over the long run.

15 I treated that child for six months, and  
16 the family then moved out of the geographic region,  
17 and I have no idea what happened to that child after  
18 that.

19 So that was my very first case of a  
20 transgender patient in my clinic, and there was no  
21 reference source of standards of care or clinical  
22 experience that I could find across the United

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

50

1 States at the time.

2 Q This was in 1993, you said?

3 A Yes.

4 Q So that was the first transgender patient  
5 since your fellowship; is that correct?

6 A That's correct.

7 Q So when's the next time you treated a  
8 transgender patient?

9 A Approximately two years ago I began  
10 receiving referrals for transgender patients to my  
11 private practice office.

12 Q And so this was after you filed your  
13 declaration in Carcano versus McCorey?

14 A I might be off on the date. It might be  
15 that as of three years ago I started seeing  
16 transgender patients. It's in the past two years  
17 that the numbers have increased.

18 Q Did these patients all come to you after  
19 the American College of Pediatricians had published  
20 statements disagreeing with providing hormone  
21 therapy to transgender youth?

22 A They did.

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

51

1 Q And so what sort of treatment do these  
2 people that come to you ask for?

3 A They ask for anything from hormone therapy  
4 to -- hormone therapy specifically, because that's  
5 in the purview of endocrinology.

6 Q In what context are these patients  
7 referred to you?

8 A It's usually a self-referral.

9 Q Are they familiar with your position on  
10 the American College of Pediatricians?

11 A None have stated so.

12 Q So what treatment do you provide these  
13 people?

14 A I evaluate their history, I evaluate their  
15 physical condition, their status in puberty, I  
16 review the -- in depth the family and social  
17 history, and then I request the ability to be able  
18 to talk to their counselors who have evaluated them  
19 in the first place. If they have not done so, I  
20 refer them to a general counselor in their area to  
21 evaluate the undercurrent emotional issues.

22 Q And then after that, what do you do? Do

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

52

1 you provide any treatment to them?

2 A I do not provide any hormone treatment.

3 Q So why make them go through this  
4 evaluation if you don't provide that treatment?

5 A Because that treatment is harmful. It's  
6 proven to be harmful. The vast majority of  
7 scientific literature looks at the side effects  
8 short-term and long-term, and mostly long-term, and  
9 indicates that there is potential damage.

10 So I explain to the parents that I am very  
11 much caring and compassionate for this child, and I  
12 will do everything I can to help them through and be  
13 sure that they have the appropriate evaluation of  
14 their mental health issues that are brewing beneath  
15 the surface. And I would say without question every  
16 single patient that has come in has significant  
17 emotional health history issues.

18 Q So you're not actually providing any  
19 treatment to the patients yourself; is that right?

20 A I am not providing hormone therapy. I am  
21 providing them information on what hormones do; I  
22 explain the physiology of hormones; I explain the

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

53

1 history of treatment and the options that are --  
2 that they read about; I discover from them, by  
3 interview, what they have learned and what sources  
4 they have used to learn that information.

5 Q So but you don't treat them?

6 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

7 A That in my -- I'm not giving them  
8 hormones, but I am treating them in the sense of  
9 evaluation and continued contact to be sure that  
10 their needs are being met in terms of emotional  
11 evaluation.

12 BY MR. BLOCK:

13 Q What continued contact do you have with  
14 them?

15 A I see them every three months.

16 Q What diagnostic code do you use to bill it  
17 to insurance?

18 A There is -- there is a code for  
19 transgenderism.

20 Q So you use the diagnostic code for  
21 treating transgenderism for follow-up appointments  
22 with patients after you tell them that you don't

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

54

1 provide hormone therapy?

2 A Well, I code out the physical exam, the  
3 evaluation and the history on the initial exam, and  
4 then I code out subsequent counseling appointments  
5 where it's essentially a conference appointment. If  
6 it requires an evaluation of their physical  
7 condition and their stage of progression in puberty,  
8 that is coded as a physical exam.

9 Q How many counseling appointments do you  
10 have with a typical patient?

11 A Again, these particular patients are seen  
12 every three months.

13 Q But how many times?

14 A Ongoing as far as possible.

15 Q I guess I'm confused about what the  
16 check-in would be, like, for the second time.

17 A The check-in is to ask what they  
18 understand. It is a very complex issue to deal  
19 with. Particularly in the younger children, I find  
20 that many things that we have -- I have interviewed  
21 them and found information about from them as  
22 individuals, both in private interview with them,

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

55

1 and also with their parents, is that they, many  
2 times because of their age, do not understand a lot  
3 of what we talked about and a lot of the information  
4 we gathered previously.

5 So it is very important, based on the  
6 maturity of the patient and their understanding, to  
7 be able to go back and make sure they are on the  
8 same page with me in terms of what I know they know,  
9 and what I have taught them, and what I have  
10 suggested for them, and how their counseling is  
11 going.

12 Q And so you need to have -- so you need to  
13 have, like, a third or fourth or a fifth check-in  
14 for that purpose?

15 A I do not want these patients to be lost,  
16 okay? That's the problem. If they're lost to care,  
17 then I have not done my job to my best ability. So  
18 it's like any condition where you are constantly in  
19 touch with the patient, such as a patient with  
20 obesity. You keep in touch with them, you bring  
21 them back, you see what's going on with all of the  
22 issues, school performance, et cetera, et cetera.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

56

1 It's a complex review of history and any physical  
2 changes, and I demonstrate to them the depth to  
3 which I am trying to keep them in the fold and make  
4 sure that their needs are being met appropriately.

5 Q By your phrase "keeping them in the fold,"  
6 do you mean making sure that they're not receiving  
7 gender-affirming hormone therapy?

8 A I wouldn't be providing that, so if they  
9 share that with me, I would assume they're not --  
10 that's not something that I can continue or  
11 recommend for them, so I would probably part ways at  
12 that point in time and say, you know, you have a  
13 choice to come here, or you have a choice to go  
14 someplace else. I've done to my best ability all I  
15 can to help you. My door is open, you can call 24/7  
16 and request to be in touch with me through my  
17 practice, and I will be available to help you with  
18 anything that I can.

19 Q Do you have any qualifications as a mental  
20 health counselor?

21 A I do not.

22 Q And would you describe your meetings with



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

57

1 these patients as involving mental health  
2 counseling?

3 A Not mental health counseling, but  
4 evaluation of where they stand and how they are  
5 doing both physically and emotionally because as an  
6 endocrinologist we deal with depression and anxiety  
7 in patients very frequently with chronic, nonfatal  
8 illness.

9 Q Do you ever refer the patients to mental  
10 health counselors?

11 A I do.

12 Q Which ones?

13 A Ones that are covered by their insurance.

14 Q Is there any -- is there any specific  
15 counselors that you generally try to refer people  
16 to, assuming that they're covered by insurance?

17 A I try to hook them up with a personality  
18 that I believe would be a good fit in terms of the  
19 child's level of comfort. Most often, adolescent  
20 males I refer to male counselors, adolescent females  
21 to female counselors.

22 Q And Allan Josephson, is he one of the

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

58

1 counselors you refer people to?

2 A I don't recognize that name.

3 Q Do you make sure that the counselor that  
4 you're referring people to share your views about  
5 the dangers of gender-affirming therapy?

6 A Not often. I basically try to find  
7 somebody who is a general counselor who understands  
8 anxiety and depression and who will delve into the  
9 adverse childhood events which lie beneath the  
10 surface.

11 Q Do you have a preference for referring  
12 people to counselors who are members of the American  
13 College of Pediatricians?

14 A They're -- no, I do not because there are  
15 not very many members of the American College.  
16 American College members, full members are  
17 pediatricians, Board-certified pediatricians. There  
18 are some ancillary associate members in fields of  
19 surgery and mental health who have aligned  
20 themselves with the College as being interested in  
21 helping and aligning themselves with our guidelines,  
22 but those are people from across -- they're not in

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

59

1 my geographic region.

2 Q Do you have a preference for referring  
3 people to counselors who are members of the  
4 Christian Medical and Dental Association?

5 A I do not.

6 Q Is that a no? Sorry, I didn't hear.

7 A That's a no.

8 Q Are you familiar with the Christian  
9 Medical and Dental Association?

10 A I am.

11 Q Are you a member?

12 A I am not.

13 Q In your practice, your private practice,  
14 do you treat children with DSDs?

15 A I do.

16 Q How many?

17 A I have, perhaps, four active patients who  
18 qualify as having disorder -- no, I have six  
19 patients who I follow currently.

20 Q Over the course of your career, on average  
21 how many patients a year would you say you have with  
22 DSDs?

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

60

1           A       With DSDs? The six patients I mentioned  
2       are patients that are in the practice that are  
3       geographically in the Atlanta metro area or within  
4       the state where we're the closest -- we are a  
5       conveniently located practice. So the number is  
6       fairly stable.

7                       These are really rare kids. Those that  
8       require any sort of team approach, we are developing  
9       a DSD multi-specialty clinic at Emory University  
10      locally where they can get essentially local care  
11      for any urologic or gynecologic types of surgeries,  
12      and so it's a newly developing entity we have put  
13      together in the Atlanta metro area. It is brand  
14      new.

15                      Before that the cases were rare enough  
16      that if -- I would refer back to Johns Hopkins a  
17      number of the patients over the years I practiced in  
18      Atlanta who required any surgical intervention.

19                      MR. CORRIGAN: What do you think about a  
20      break?

21                      MR. BLOCK: We can -- that's okay, we can  
22      do that. Five minutes?

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

61

1 MR. CORRIGAN: Sure.

2 THE WITNESS: Good.

3 MR. BLOCK: Okay, great.

4 (Recess 11:17-11:28 a.m.)

5 BY MR. BLOCK:

6 Q So before the break we were talking about  
7 your treatment of transgender patients or patients  
8 with gender dysphoria, and I just want to make sure  
9 I have an understanding of the facts.

10 So from the date of your end of your  
11 fellowship, the next time you treated someone with  
12 gender dysphoria or gender identity disorder was in  
13 1993; is that correct?

14 A That is correct.

15 Q And then since 1993, you haven't treated  
16 any other transgender children until a couple of  
17 years ago; is that correct?

18 A That is correct.

19 Q And by "couple of years," that means two  
20 or three years?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And what is the total number of patients

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

62

1 with gender dysphoria that you've treated during  
2 that time period?

3 A 12.

4 Q 12 total.

5 Are all 12 of them -- 12 of them currently  
6 active patients?

7 A Let me think for a minute. I think one --  
8 one patient has left the geographic area.

9 Q So you're currently seeing 11?

10 A I included the -- well, 11 is fine, yes.

11 Q Okay. And what is the longest that one of  
12 these active patients has been seeing you for?

13 A Three years.

14 Q And how many appointments would you say  
15 you've had with that patient over the course of  
16 three years?

17 A That one has had six -- six visits.

18 Q And does that patient -- does that patient  
19 expect to have more visits in the future?

20 A The visits tapered off. The patient is  
21 primarily managed by the mental health provider.

22 Q When is the last time you've seen that

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

63

1 patient?

2 A About six months ago.

3 Q And how old is the patient?

4 A The patient would now be around 15.

5 Q And has the patient, to the best of your  
6 knowledge, received any gender-affirming therapy?

7 A No.

8 Q Have any of your patients, to the best of  
9 your knowledge, received gender-affirming therapy?

10 A I do not know of any who have.

11 Q Have any of the patients that you've seen  
12 for transgender issues socially transitioned?

13 A Some were socially transitioned as they  
14 presented. One is still socially transitioned. The  
15 others have essentially stopped the social  
16 transition.

17 Q But they had started the social transition  
18 before seeing you, and after they saw you they  
19 stopped?

20 A That's correct.

21 Q And would you say that you encouraged them  
22 to stop social transition?

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

64

1           A        Their mental health therapist made that --  
2        helped them guide them toward that advice. I  
3        specifically -- again, my role is to explain what  
4        the options are and what I know about complications,  
5        and I do not -- I do not force the patient to take  
6        any particular route other than to stick with the  
7        therapist. I'm very, very insistent on the fact  
8        that they maintain their contact with the therapist.  
9        And if the therapist ends up not being a good fit  
10       not -- for any other reason other than they don't  
11       get along, I find a new therapist.

12                I'm in a role, if you will, of sort of a  
13       subset of primary care in that -- in the world of  
14       transgender in that I am taking the responsibility  
15       of making sure that the therapy is continuing, and  
16       the patient is not lost to follow-up.

17           Q        And when the patients come to you in the  
18       first instance, how many of these 12 had therapists  
19       that had already treated them and recommended that  
20       they see an endocrinologist?

21           A        It's an estimate of about half of them  
22       were already seen by a therapist.



## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

65

1 Q And half weren't?

2 A And half were not.

3 Q So the half that were already seen by the  
4 therapist, how many of them did you encourage to  
5 find a different therapist?

6 A All of them.

7 Q All of them?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And why did you encourage them to have a  
10 different therapist?

11 A Because it was my sense that the therapist  
12 that they were seeing was not dealing at all with  
13 the basic issues that I could glean, was not paying  
14 attention to the undercurrent depression and  
15 anxiety.

16 Q And you saw yourself as being able to  
17 diagnose that more than their therapist that they  
18 had before seeing you?

19 A The patients gave the history of what they  
20 were -- what the sessions were about, the parents  
21 gave the history of their input and what was told to  
22 them by the therapist, and it did not include any

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

66

1 treatment for depression or anxiety, it did not  
2 include any evaluation in depth of what the parents  
3 shared with me.

4 So in those cases I felt that it seemed  
5 that they were being superficial and not actually  
6 paying attention to the undercurrent mental health  
7 issues, and so instead of trying to treat those  
8 mental health issues and evaluate them in depth, I  
9 referred them to somebody who could do a better job.

10 Q And that was your opinion for all of the  
11 patients that you saw that had already been seeing a  
12 therapist; is that right?

13 A That is correct.

14 Q So when you encouraged them to see a  
15 different therapist, did you -- what was the  
16 explanation you gave them for why you were  
17 encouraging them to see a different therapist?

18 A Because I felt that their emotional health  
19 history had not been adequately evaluated by  
20 feedback given to me by either the patient or the  
21 parents or both.

22 Q So the therapists that they were referred

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

67

1 to, did you have any prior knowledge of those  
2 therapists' opinions with respect to treatment for  
3 gender dysphoria?

4 A In one case I did.

5 Q And what was your knowledge of those  
6 opinions?

7 A This particular individual essentially  
8 said that they had had a good deal of clinical  
9 experience, that they would not necessarily have an  
10 agenda set ahead, but they wanted my -- they wanted  
11 me to know that they might possibly suggest  
12 affirmation therapy.

13 Q And you referred that patient to that  
14 therapist?

15 A I did.

16 Q What are the age ranges of these patients  
17 when they come to you?

18 A I have had a patient as young as six, and  
19 patients as old as 17.

20 Q So in what context -- half of the patients  
21 had not been seeing a therapist, so how do they come  
22 to be in your office in that case?

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

68

1           A     The parents either sought out an  
2     endocrinologist and found me because I was on their  
3     insurance plan, or they were referred by their  
4     pediatrician.

5           Q     Did any -- to the best of your knowledge,  
6     any of the patients that came to you know in advance  
7     of your opinions with regard to gender-affirming  
8     therapy?

9           A     I do not know.

10          Q     Do you know if their parents knew?

11          A     I do not know.

12          Q     Did any of them come to you with -- did  
13     all of them come to you seeking gender-affirming  
14     therapy, or did any of them come to you to talk  
15     someone out of seeking gender-affirming therapy?

16               MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form of the  
17     question.

18               Go ahead.

19          A     All of them came to me with concern that  
20     there were issues of gender incongruence to some  
21     degree.

22               They asked what kinds of services I

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

69

1 provide, and I tell them that I provide an in-depth  
2 evaluation of their physical condition, and a review  
3 in depth of their family and social history with  
4 siblings and adults in their lives, and that I am  
5 fairly up front as I get to the end of my evaluation  
6 to say that I do not provide hormone treatment  
7 therapy, but that I do recommend before they go  
8 anywhere that they seek out a very thorough,  
9 in-depth evaluation of their mental health.

10 BY MR. BLOCK:

11 Q So to the best of your knowledge, none of  
12 the parents of the patients knew in advance that you  
13 would not be providing transition-related care?

14 A I did not know, and I did not ask.

15 Q So you had said that there was one  
16 situation where you knew in advance the therapist's  
17 views on gender-affirming care before you made the  
18 referral, but for the other 11 therapists that you  
19 referred people to, you didn't know their views in  
20 advance?

21 A The one that I referred to was the very  
22 first case that I asked among my mental health

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

70

1 practitioners in the Atlanta area who had referred  
2 to me and I had referred to them in my medical  
3 history of treating patients in Atlanta, and the one  
4 psychiatrist, one child psychiatrist that I had the  
5 most referrals from and who I referred to very often  
6 suggested that this person was the counselor who had  
7 the most clinical experience, and he knew her  
8 personally and thought that she unquestionably would  
9 review everything with an open mind, and that I  
10 should consider talking with her, which I did, and I  
11 found out that she -- the insurance that she accepts  
12 is very limited, so it ends up not being possible  
13 for the parents to get to her very often as a result  
14 of that.

15 In the meantime, I began talking to the  
16 other providers and asking them if they would help  
17 me with evaluations of kids that came to me with  
18 transgender issues in regard specifically to going  
19 in and looking at the review of adverse childhood  
20 events and family dynamics that would set up  
21 depression and anxiety that needed to be evaluated,  
22 and that's the depth of what I know about.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

71

1           Many of these people say they had no  
2           specific training in transgender issues, but I said,  
3           that's not what I'm asking you to do. I'm asking  
4           you to evaluate the undercurrent pathology,  
5           emotional pathology that exists that I sense is  
6           going on based on my clinical experience with these  
7           patients, clinical literature which says that that's  
8           the issue, and that I would like to have them  
9           evaluated, and I've not had any pushback with those  
10          practitioners.

11          Q       So you've -- with the one exception of  
12          this therapist that doesn't take a lot of insurance,  
13          the other therapists you've referred people to don't  
14          have any experience treating transgender  
15          individuals?

16          A       I don't know. They do have experience in  
17          treating mental health in general, and this is a  
18          mental health issue.

19          Q       Right. But for transgender individuals,  
20          they don't have any experience specifically with  
21          respect to that; is that correct?

22          A       I do not know.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

72

1 Q And when you provide -- when you have a  
2 conversation with the therapist that you're  
3 referring them to, do you disclose that you do not  
4 provide gender-affirming care in your practice?

5 A I do.

6 Q So -- and do they -- how do they respond  
7 once you disclose that?

8 A They respond that they're very interested  
9 in evaluating the patient, and they will provide  
10 that service.

11 Q Have any therapists declined?

12 A I had one therapist who said that they  
13 were not comfortable with the idea of treating  
14 transgender patients; that they would prefer not to.

15 Q And did you have any prior knowledge  
16 whether any of these therapists provided counseling  
17 to people struggling with same-sex attraction?

18 A I do not.

19 Q Did any of the therapists that you talked  
20 to indicate in advance that they agreed with your  
21 views with respect to not providing gender-affirming  
22 therapy?



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

73

1           A       They respect the fact that I practice as I  
2 do, and they would evaluate the patient, and if they  
3 were unsuccessful with their endeavors would be  
4 open-minded to recommend, if necessary, other places  
5 to go to treat.

6           Q       What do you mean by "unsuccessful with  
7 their endeavors"?

8           A       This is a long-term process of evaluation,  
9 which is why these cases are all ongoing. This is  
10 therapy that takes a long time to work with the  
11 families and the patients to understand all the  
12 dynamics. This is experience that's been published  
13 by -- primarily by Kenneth Zucker in his extensive  
14 work with these families.

15                   It is not an easy problem to solve. It  
16 takes a lot of attention and time. And so if at the  
17 end of -- if they're not successful with getting  
18 this child to improve their mental health, they're  
19 going to try to find somebody else who can do that  
20 for them if they're not -- if it's not working for  
21 them.

22           Q       So success would be defined as improving

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

74

1 mental health without having any gender-affirming  
2 therapy?

3 A I think because of the fact they know I do  
4 not provide gender-affirming therapy, that they  
5 would let me know if the issue was beyond their area  
6 of expertise and success, and they would refer to  
7 somebody else.

8 Q So the only therapy that they personally  
9 would be able to provide would be to address mental  
10 health issues without providing gender-affirming  
11 therapy, and if -- but they would not themselves as  
12 part of their treatment be providing any  
13 gender-affirming therapy, that wasn't an option for  
14 what they would personally be providing?

15 A I don't know what they provide. I just  
16 know that I refer to them to evaluate the  
17 undercurrent issues, and that's where my focus is.  
18 I think that they would rather -- well, I can't  
19 speak for what they do.

20 Q Did you refer these patients just for  
21 evaluation?

22 A Evaluation and treatment.

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

75

1 Q So to provide ongoing therapy also?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And if the -- and the therapists report  
4 back to you on the state of their treatment?

5 A They do.

6 Q And for the patients, how many of the  
7 patients would you view as having improved  
8 psychologically?

9 A It's a process in the work. I would say  
10 two patients of those have resolved their issues  
11 successfully and moved on, and the rest are works in  
12 progress.

13 Q So of the 12, two you would say have  
14 successfully resolved their issues?

15 A Yes.

16 Q And how do you determine that; how do you  
17 know that they've successfully resolved their  
18 issues?

19 A Feedback from the therapist, and the  
20 patient's own description of how they feel, and the  
21 fact that their gender incongruence has resolved.

22 Q I'm sorry, are you still speaking?

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

76

1 A Yes. No, no, I finished. I said that --

2 Q Okay.

3 A -- the way I know is input from the  
4 therapist, and also input from the patients  
5 themselves in terms of what they describe of no  
6 longer being -- feeling that they are born into the  
7 wrong body.

8 Q How old were these two patients?

9 A One was 15, and one was 17.

10 Q You referenced Kenneth Zucker; is that  
11 right?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Who is Kenneth Zucker?

14 A He is a Ph.D. psychologist from Toronto  
15 who established a clinic for evaluation of children  
16 with transgender issues. He coined the term "gender  
17 identity disorder." I believe he's a member of the  
18 World Professional Association of Transgender  
19 Health. He is widely published, widely respected  
20 for his opinions on evaluation and treatment with  
21 mental health -- providing mental healthcare.

22 Q You would view him as an expert in the

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

77

1 field; is that right?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And you would view his therapy as being in  
4 accordance with proper standards of care for  
5 treating transgender youth; is that right?

6 A That is correct.

7 Q And you said he's a member of WPATH; is  
8 that right?

9 A I believe he is. I don't know of the  
10 status of that membership. I know he has been in  
11 the past.

12 Q Are you aware of Dr. Zucker's views on the  
13 appropriateness of hormone therapy for transgender  
14 youth whose dysphoria persists through adolescence?

15 A I believe he indicates that as an adult  
16 that those patients could be considered for therapy.  
17 If their lifelong evaluation and therapy did not  
18 bring about desistance of their gender incongruence,  
19 that hormone therapy could be appropriate.

20 Q I want to just make sure we're talking  
21 about terms like "adults," when we use that term.  
22 My -- so my question is people whose gender

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

78

1 dysphoria persists through adolescence, not  
2 necessarily legal age of majority in a given  
3 country, is it your understanding -- what's your  
4 understanding of his views in providing hormone  
5 therapy for people whose dysphoria persists through  
6 adolescence?

7 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form of the  
8 question.

9 Go ahead.

10 A My understanding is that if with  
11 consistent therapy there is persistence of gender  
12 incongruence, that those specific patients, and  
13 there are a very small percentage of them -- it  
14 might be warranted for them to be considered for  
15 hormone therapy.

16 BY MR. BLOCK:

17 Q And do you think someone providing hormone  
18 therapy to those patients is engaging in child  
19 abuse?

20 A If they are treating a child, I would say  
21 that that is essentially treating the patient and  
22 causing harm. Whether I specifically use the term

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

79

1 "child abuse," it is known to have inappropriate  
2 long-term effects, it is not evaluating -- it's not  
3 paying attention to the core issue, it is preventing  
4 that child from being able to make it through  
5 natural puberty with their natal hormones to allow  
6 them to resolve these issues through counseling and  
7 personal experience of living in the biologic body  
8 unaltered by opposite hormone therapy.

9 So it is -- I would say it is  
10 inappropriate to do that.

11 Q So my question isn't about people who have  
12 not yet come through puberty. My question is about  
13 people whose dysphoria persist through puberty. So,  
14 for example, someone who is 16 years old and falls  
15 within that small category of people we referred to  
16 earlier about for whom Dr. Zucker thinks treatment  
17 might be appropriate, do you think it is child abuse  
18 to provide that group of teenagers with  
19 gender-affirming hormone therapy?

20 A So adolescence goes actually up through  
21 age 21, technically. It happens that age of  
22 majority sort of falls in the last stages of

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

80

1 adolescence in this country. I would think that  
2 it's inappropriate for a patient to be treated while  
3 they are still going through puberty.

4 Puberty goes up in boys -- the final  
5 stages of an average travel through puberty for a  
6 boy is 18 and for a girl is 16 and a half, so the  
7 hormonal changes that are happening in the process  
8 of puberty that is physiologic continues to that  
9 point. The development of the brain, however,  
10 continues up through age 25.

11 So there are things that are supposed to  
12 happen as a result of going through puberty. If it  
13 is altered, if it is stopped in any way, if it is  
14 then changed with cross-sex hormones, you are  
15 throwing into the human body hormones that are  
16 incompatible with the physical biologic body, and  
17 you are creating harm.

18 So I would say my purview of patients as  
19 far as I can make recommendations is up through the  
20 age of consent. If they come to me after, as one  
21 patient has, I still recommend to them that they  
22 consider carefully other options and pay attention



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

81

1 to other options instead of doing hormone-affirming  
2 and surgical therapy. That's my advice to them at  
3 that point in time.

4 Q Dr. Zucker's published research on rates  
5 of persistence and desistance of gender dysphoria  
6 among children; is that right?

7 A Yes, he has.

8 Q And what's your understanding of what his  
9 research shows about the age at which persistence is  
10 more likely than desistance?

11 A A persistence occurs at the end of puberty  
12 as they have finished going through puberty.  
13 Desistance occurs anywhere along the way.

14 Q So it's your understanding of Dr. Zucker's  
15 research that rates of desistance remain high until  
16 boys reach the age of 21 or girls reach the age of  
17 16 or 16 and a half?

18 A No, there is a curve of slower amounts of  
19 desistance. The vast majority of patients who are  
20 allowed to go through natural puberty desist.

21 Q Yes, but for people who continue to have  
22 gender dysphoria once they start going through

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

82

1     puberty, are you familiar with the rates of  
2     desistance for that group of people?

3             A     That group of people if left alone desist.  
4     It's a smaller percentage as they get older and  
5     farther along in puberty, but blocking puberty is  
6     not an appropriate thing to do because it's not  
7     physiologic.

8             So the desistance rates from his published  
9     work show that there are -- as you got older and  
10    older the desistance rate lessened, but that in the  
11    group of all the patients, including those who  
12    entered puberty, that desistance was remarkably  
13    high.

14            Puberty is a six-and-a-half-year event for  
15    a boy and about a five-year event for a girl. Five  
16    or six years. And so that is a time spectrum during  
17    which if you say if you enter puberty, he's talking  
18    about people that have been in puberty, who have  
19    been counseled, who have not had affirmation medical  
20    therapy, that the majority of those kids desist. A  
21    small percentage do not, and his recommendation  
22    personally, based on his experience, is those would

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

83

1 be patients who would be candidates potentially for  
2 hormone therapy.

3 Q And do you know either way about whether  
4 he thinks the age where desistance rates are no  
5 longer high comes around age 15 or so?

6 A That -- his opinion has changed as far as  
7 I know. His first published studies in his paper in  
8 2012 indicated older age. I have not had a direct  
9 conversation with him but have had opportunity to  
10 know his opinions, and he is waffling a little bit  
11 on the upper end of that, saying that there are  
12 patients in late adolescence versus young adulthood.  
13 It's a matter of semantics more than anything else.

14 Q So but you disagree with his view that  
15 hormone therapy should be considered for transgender  
16 youth whose dysphoria persists until late  
17 adolescence; is that right?

18 A Yes, I do. I'm not -- he is not an  
19 endocrinologist. I am. I'm aware of the endocrine  
20 side effects and the long-term morbidity that's  
21 caused by cross-hormone therapy, and I could not  
22 recommend it for any adult.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

84

1           But I do not practice adult medicine. I'm  
2 a pediatrician. I go up through my age range up  
3 through age 21 or 22, and in no circumstance would I  
4 recommend cross-hormone therapy personally as an  
5 endocrinologist. That's my field of expertise.

6           Q     But that's a view that Dr. Zucker does not  
7 share?

8           A     I don't know about his background in  
9 endocrinology and why he makes that recommendation,  
10 but -- and I don't know the exact age. I know it  
11 was late adolescence because the desistance rates  
12 that he published originally and that also come up  
13 from studies in Europe show desistance is very, very  
14 high.

15          Q     I just want a yes-or-no question that  
16 Dr. Zucker disagrees with you with respect to  
17 providing hormone therapy for people whose gender  
18 dysphoria persists until late adolescence.

19           MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

20           Go ahead.

21          A     I think the term here is -- that we're  
22 wrestling with is "late adolescence," what he means

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

85

1 by late adolescence, and what I mean by late  
2 adolescence, and I don't personally know now what he  
3 means by late adolescence. I knew what he published  
4 before, and I don't know what his opinion is today.

5 BY MR. BLOCK:

6 Q He thinks hormone therapy could be  
7 considered appropriate for some people, and you  
8 think hormone therapy is never appropriate for  
9 anyone; is that correct?

10 A Would you restate that question?

11 Q Yeah. So he thinks that gender-affirming  
12 hormone therapy may be medically appropriate for  
13 some people, and you think it is never medically  
14 appropriate for anyone; is that right?

15 A That is correct.

16 Q Do you consider yourself to be an expert  
17 in gender dysphoria?

18 A I am -- I consider myself an expert in the  
19 endocrine management of patients with gender  
20 dysphoria.

21 Q When do you think you became an expert?

22 A With experience of treating patients, with

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

86

1 experience of background at Johns Hopkins.  
2 Essentially -- I consider myself as having more  
3 experience than most because of my longevity of  
4 clinical experience and training from Johns Hopkins.  
5 So it could be argued what is an expert, and I guess  
6 you can ask me specifically what you mean.

7 Q Well, at the time that a patient came to  
8 you in 1993 seeking treatment, did you at that time  
9 consider yourself to be an expert in treating gender  
10 dysphoria?

11 A I considered myself having as much  
12 clinical experience as anybody I knew, and I  
13 verified that by talking to people in the field of  
14 endocrinology across the United States and found  
15 that what I knew they knew, and we forged together  
16 forward with a treatment plan.

17 Q So in 1993, would you have put yourself  
18 forward to be an expert witness in a case involving  
19 the treatment of transgender individuals?

20 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form of the  
21 question.

22 Go ahead.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

87

1           A       That was not a topic of medical treatment  
2           at that time, that was a standard of care. So as  
3           much as anybody could be defined as an expert, I  
4           would have had as much clinical experience as most  
5           people who were defined as experts at the time.

6           BY MR. BLOCK:

7           Q       Wouldn't someone who had actually provided  
8           hormone therapy to someone be more qualified as an  
9           expert in 1993?

10          MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

11          Go ahead.

12          A       There weren't people at that time that  
13          were in the mainstream of medicine that we know of,  
14          okay? Children were not treated with hormone  
15          therapy that anybody in the field of pediatric  
16          endocrinology was aware of at the time that I could  
17          find in this country.

18          BY MR. BLOCK:

19          Q       But you had not -- at that time you hadn't  
20          treated adult transgender people with hormone  
21          therapy either; is that right?

22          A       No, I was aware and taught extensively

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

88

1 about hormone intervention of those adult patients.

2 Q But you hadn't treated them?

3 A I did not treat them specifically. I was  
4 taught about the treatment, and the case studies  
5 were reviewed as they were ongoing.

6 Q So your view is that once you finished  
7 your fellowship in 1980, you had sufficient  
8 qualification to be an expert in the treatment of  
9 gender dysphoria?

10 A No.

11 Q So at what point did you develop  
12 sufficient qualification to be an expert in the  
13 treatment of gender dysphoria?

14 A Over the past six to 10 years, since the  
15 publication of the guidelines of the Endocrine  
16 Society in 2009, specifically, I began the  
17 evaluation of the world's literature that I could  
18 find and discussions among my endocrine peers to  
19 gain as much knowledge as I possibly could, and I  
20 was aware of the number of increases in gender  
21 transition clinics that were growing and developing  
22 in the United States. I was a little bit alarmed



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

89

1 about the fact that those clinics were established  
2 without anybody who had had any training of any kind  
3 in a formal curriculum, and I was worried about the  
4 quality of medicine.

5 I began looking at the effects of -- I  
6 already knew what we were doing in the field of  
7 endocrinology trying to prevent the side effects of  
8 opposite hormone effects on the human body as the  
9 patients developed through adolescence and young  
10 adulthood. Those are disease states for which we  
11 had standards of care to treat.

12 So as I began seeing that these guidelines  
13 were being implemented, I became concerned and  
14 learned more and more and more about what was going  
15 on and became then as much of an expert by  
16 evaluation of literature; discussion amongst my  
17 peers. And then I began treating patients -- these  
18 patients as they came to my office as of about three  
19 years ago.

20 So that is how I would say that I  
21 understand the treatment of transgender patients,  
22 the adverse effects of hormone therapy, and -- both

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

90

1 short term and long term, and so that's where I  
2 would say that I would ask patients to come to see  
3 me for the specific reason because of my expertise,  
4 evaluation, and concern for those patients.

5 So the word "expert" is hard to nail down.  
6 I would say experienced.

7 Q Did you say patients came to you for a  
8 specific reason; did I hear that right?

9 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

10 A They come to me because they have an issue  
11 of concern about gender incongruence. They know  
12 that I'm an endocrinologist, and that's where they're  
13 supposed to go to get evaluated to look at their  
14 stage of puberty, to find out what resources are  
15 available to them.

16 BY MR. BLOCK:

17 Q So I have the time frame right, the first  
18 Endocrine Society guidelines on treating trans kids  
19 was published in 2009; is that right?

20 A That's correct.

21 Q So you said it was about five or six years  
22 after that that you conducted the literature review

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

91

1 that has made you an expert in this area; is that  
2 right?

3 A No, it was at that time when they were  
4 published that I became quite concerned about the  
5 recommendations being essentially 180 degrees out of  
6 the mainstream of hormone evaluation and hormone  
7 treatment effects in children, and so I began in  
8 depth at that point in time starting to review the  
9 literature and discuss among my peers.

10 Q Beginning around 2009?

11 A Yes.

12 Q If we can turn to your declaration in this  
13 case, Exhibit 1, to paragraph 34. If we can look at  
14 the second sentence: There has been a flurry of  
15 non-peer-reviewed articles in journals and  
16 newsletters circulated to general pediatricians that  
17 promote the ideology of transgenderism without  
18 specific support.

19 What non-peer-reviewed articles are you  
20 referring to?

21 A There are articles in what we call  
22 throwaway journals. They're called Pediatric

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

92

1 Annals, Contemporary Pediatrics, Pediatric News,  
2 Endocrinology Today, these are -- Endocrinology  
3 Today is aimed at endocrinologists. But these are  
4 things that come to physicians' offices free of  
5 charge, they're also available online now instead of  
6 in the print versions. They are articles written  
7 talking about transgender health, talking only  
8 affirmation.

9 When they first started being published  
10 back in as early as 19 -- excuse me, 2004, there was  
11 mention up front in each of these articles about the  
12 high desistance rate in children and adolescents,  
13 and then, more recently, that has essentially  
14 disappeared.

15 But these are articles that when you look  
16 at the references, many times they are discussions  
17 on Good Morning America, they are references to  
18 conferences that WPATH provides teaching sessions or  
19 local conferences in geographic regions, they're not  
20 in peer-reviewed journals.

21 Q Is it your position that all of the  
22 articles that are supportive of gender-affirming

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

93

1 therapy are published in non-peer-reviewed journals?

2 A No.

3 Q So, in fact, many of the articles are  
4 published in peer-reviewed journals; is that right?

5 A No, some are.

6 Q Are any of these articles cited in your  
7 report?

8 A The ones in peer-reviewed journals? Yes.

9 Q Yes. Which ones?

10 A Pediatrics, International Journal of  
11 Transgenderism, Journal of the American Academy of  
12 Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, PLoS One, Child and  
13 Adolescent Psychiatry -- excuse me, that's not a  
14 journal, that's a textbook. Those are the ones that  
15 I've cited.

16 Q Which is the one that you said was a  
17 textbook?

18 A It was Zucker's chapter, Child and  
19 Adolescent Psychiatry.

20 Q So is Pediatrics a journal that is viewed  
21 as a source of guidance in your field?

22 A Pediatrics is a peer-reviewed journal,

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

94

1 yes.

2 Q Is it viewed as a source of guidance by  
3 practitioners in your field for --

4 A Yes, it is.

5 Q Yes?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Would you consult articles in Pediatrics  
8 as part of your review of literature for determining  
9 the standard of care?

10 A Yes, I would.

11 Q Now, when you previously discussed how you  
12 determined standards of care and you talked about  
13 conducting a broad survey, how do you decide which  
14 of the opinions in that broad survey are going to  
15 constitute the standard of care?

16 A I review the article thoroughly, I look at  
17 the design of research if there is research  
18 involved. If it's a summary view I look for what's  
19 recommended in terms of breadth of opinion. There  
20 are articles written that are ostensibly to cover  
21 the entire field, all aspects of it, all opinions,  
22 and come up with a sort of presentation at the end,

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

95

1 what we call a balanced presentation for the reader  
2 then to make an assessment, and perhaps the writer  
3 of that particular review article would do the same.

4 I look at things like the Endocrine  
5 Society guidelines and the references they use, I  
6 look -- and, again, when you go to the specific  
7 references, that's a step beyond just reading the  
8 article, it's actually looking at what studies are  
9 referenced to look those up.

10 It's an arduous task, but on key issues,  
11 many times I will request of my local medical  
12 librarian copies of those articles so that I can see  
13 whether or not what was gleaned from that reference  
14 is actually proving the point or not.

15 In some cases I already know the articles,  
16 and if I find that they're at odds with what the  
17 author cites them to represent, that brings into  
18 question the quality of the article.

19 So the design of the research, and then  
20 the number of references and where they come from  
21 allows me to make a personal opinion on -- and then  
22 I discuss that amongst my endocrine -- pediatric

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

96

1 endocrine peers to find out what they feel and how  
2 they approach things, and we go from there.

3 Q When you were conducting your research  
4 regarding treating gender dysphoria, was anyone --  
5 were you receiving any payment from any source while  
6 conducting that research?

7 A No.

8 Q No?

9 A "No" is the answer, yeah.

10 Q So tell me if I am mischaracterizing this,  
11 but my understanding from your earlier testimony is  
12 you had said that standards of care means the most  
13 generally accepted way of treating. Is that  
14 something that you believe?

15 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

16 Go ahead.

17 A Standards of care are somewhat fluid in  
18 that sometimes they are published, sometimes they  
19 are not, sometimes they are in development and  
20 changed with new developments that come along, so  
21 they are essentially a consensus across the board of  
22 practitioners. Often they are guided by a



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

97

1 professional organization, hopefully with a balanced  
2 approach so that the guidelines that they develop to  
3 become or be considered standards of care represents  
4 all aspects of the subject thoroughly reviewed and  
5 brought to the table for consideration.

6 BY MR. BLOCK:

7 Q And is it your understanding that  
8 standards of care are always supported by 30-year  
9 long-term research studies?

10 A They are a combination of longstanding  
11 review of literature, clinical research studies in  
12 the past, and then new studies that have -- that  
13 might be on the forefront of the issue.

14 Q So are there any standards of care  
15 representing the general consensus of practitioners  
16 that are not supported by long-term studies?

17 A Yes, the Endocrine Society guidelines are  
18 not supported by any long-term studies of quality.

19 Q So I'm talking about -- by "Endocrine  
20 Society guidelines" are you referring to guidelines  
21 regarding treatment of transgender people or in  
22 general Endocrine Society guidelines for other

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

98

1 conditions as well?

2 A The ones that I pay attention to are those  
3 that are published that are germane to children, and  
4 it just so happens having spent a lot of time  
5 looking specifically at the transgender guidelines I  
6 found, with critical review, that there was very  
7 little scientific basis for the recommendation.

8 I have not done the same thing in depth  
9 with every single one of the Endocrine Society  
10 guidelines because many of them deal with patient  
11 populations that are adult and disease states that  
12 are in adults that do not pertain specifically to  
13 children.

14 So in things like treatment of type 1  
15 diabetes and those types of things, those  
16 guidelines, again, are graded, and they generally  
17 are based on good scientific evidence.

18 Q Sitting here today, you don't -- you don't  
19 know whether the quality of research supporting the  
20 Endocrine Society guidelines for gender dysphoria is  
21 of higher or lower quality than the research of the  
22 Endocrine Society guidelines for other conditions?

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

99

1           A     In the guidelines that I have read, these  
2 guidelines have very low scientific evidence  
3 compared to the others that I reviewed.

4           Q     Which others have you reviewed?

5           A     Treatment of hypercortisolism, treatment  
6 of thyroid disease in the perinatal period. Those  
7 are some that come to the forefront in recent times.  
8 Treatment of disorders of sexual differentiation is  
9 another one.

10          Q     Treatment disorders of sexual  
11 differentiation guidelines are supported by  
12 long-term research?

13          A     Yes, they are.

14          Q     And I asked a question asking about  
15 standards of care, and you answered talking about  
16 the Endocrine Society guidelines, so I want to get  
17 an answer to my question about standards of care.

18                 So my question is: Is it your  
19 understanding that the standard of care with respect  
20 to a particular issue is always supported by  
21 long-term research?

22                 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

100

1                   Go ahead.

2                   A       It should be.

3       BY MR. BLOCK:

4                   Q       But is it?

5                   A       No.

6                   Q       Why not?

7                   A       I would only be conjecturing as to why  
8       not.

9                   Q       And yet a particular treatment might  
10       represent the consensus of practitioners among a  
11       field even if it is not supported by long-term  
12       research; is that right?

13                  A       It's a consensus of some individuals in  
14       the field, not all individuals in the field.

15                  Q       But I'm talking about consensus for  
16       purposes of standard of care.

17                  A       I can't answer that. The standards of  
18       care is a term that gets applied to things that are  
19       published.

20                         I am not -- my experience with standards  
21       of care previously was in dealing with medical  
22       malpractice and what the standard of care was in

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

101

1 terms of the disease state and the applied treatment  
2 and whether or not it met that standard or if it was  
3 outside the standard of care, and if it was, were  
4 there extenuating circumstances as to why it was.

5 The standards of care from WPATH are  
6 published as standards of care by that organization,  
7 and they call them standards of care, they don't  
8 call them guidelines. It's SOC. And so it's  
9 basically use of the language to promote that as a  
10 pathway for treatment by that organization.

11 Q What, in your view, is the accepted  
12 standard of care for treating gender dysphoria in  
13 adolescence?

14 A Accepted standards of care that has been  
15 proven effective are -- well, my standard of care,  
16 which is based on what has been proven to be  
17 effective in allowing desistance to occur, is that  
18 in-depth counseling be the predominant feature of  
19 treatment, and that hormone manipulation is not.

20 Q I'm not asking about your standard of  
21 care, I'm asking for what are the consensus  
22 standards of care for treating gender dysphoria in

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

102

1 adolescence?

2 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

3 Go ahead.

4 A All I know is my conversations with my  
5 endocrine peers is that they are alarmed by what has  
6 been reported as a standard of care by WPATH. I  
7 would say that the majority of endocrinologists I  
8 talk to do not understand the guidelines or why they  
9 are recommended. They are labeled as standard of  
10 care by an organization that calls them a standard  
11 of care, and that's what they are, they are  
12 recommendations.

13 BY MR. BLOCK:

14 Q Is there any written material or sources  
15 that you think do represent the consensus standards  
16 of care among practitioners for treating gender  
17 dysphoria in adolescence?

18 A No, they are being developed.

19 Q By whom?

20 A Endocrinologists and mental healthcare  
21 providers.

22 Q What do you mean by "being developed";

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

103

1 they're being written down?

2 A They're being developed, they're being put  
3 together. Conversations are happening, groups are  
4 getting together who are concerned about WPATH  
5 recommendations, about the Endocrine Society  
6 recommendations, and they're asking for a dialogue  
7 so that everyone can basically come to the table and  
8 open up a discussion instead of having it be  
9 dictated from one side of the equation.

10 Q What organization are they having these  
11 discussions in?

12 A It's nothing organized specifically. It's  
13 a number of individuals who are concerned across the  
14 country who are representatives from their field of  
15 interest. We talked about it at length at the  
16 Southern Pediatric Endocrine Society at that  
17 meeting. Many, many concerned folks. Probably 75  
18 percent of the people expressed significant concern  
19 about the WPATH guidelines and wondered what should  
20 or could be done to essentially come back to the  
21 table and redevelop guidelines that took into  
22 account the entire complexity of the issue.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

104

1           Q     Come back to the table and redevelop  
2 guidelines in the Endocrine Society or through a  
3 different organization?

4           A     Well, this is the Southern Pediatric  
5 Endocrine Society, so that's not -- that's its own  
6 loose organization that represents pediatric  
7 endocrinologists in the southeastern United States,  
8 so cannot speak to the other subgroups.

9                     The Pediatric Endocrine Society has a  
10 special interest group in transgender health, and it  
11 was our hope that at the annual meeting next month  
12 in Baltimore that we could come together and have a  
13 discussion with individuals in that special interest  
14 group about our concerns.

15                     It turns out that the special interest  
16 group for transgender medicine is not meeting at the  
17 Pediatric Endocrine national meeting in Baltimore.  
18 There will be a session on disorders of sexual  
19 differentiation, which I intend to attend.

20           Q     So as far as you're aware, there are no  
21 written drafts of any guidelines from a medical  
22 organization that you think represents a consensus



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

105

1 standards of care for treating gender dysphoria in  
2 adolescence?

3 A There are no written guidelines that is a  
4 consensus of the broad spectrum of endocrinologists  
5 across this country. There are guidelines written  
6 by a special interest group, but not by the majority  
7 of endocrinologists across the country.

8 Q Do you provide treatment for precocious  
9 puberty in your practice?

10 A I do.

11 Q To delay puberty -- you do. Sorry.

12 And are there long-term studies on the  
13 long-term effects of providing treatment for  
14 precocious puberty?

15 A The treatment for precocious puberty is  
16 usually short lived. It's on an average about a  
17 year and a half to two years. It is rarely longer  
18 than that.

19 Because of that, there are studies now of  
20 18 years of experience, in particular with Depot  
21 Lupron, that look at the effectiveness of treatment,  
22 the restarting of puberty naturally, the fertility

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

106

1 of those individuals who have been treated, any  
2 general health issues that happened, and in that  
3 young child group -- age group who were not of the  
4 age of puberty but are starting puberty, there  
5 appears to be benefit socially in terms of,  
6 particularly in females, of avoiding menstruation in  
7 the very early primary grades, also preserving adult  
8 height to some extent. And those are the two goals  
9 for which we use that interruption of therapy.

10 But it is not approved or recommended for  
11 long-term use, and it is not approved or recommended  
12 for the age of adolescence when calcium bone  
13 accretion occurs, and when brain development is very  
14 dependent upon the presence of those hormones as the  
15 body physiologically goes through puberty.

16 Q Are there long-term studies on the safety  
17 of the treatment, though, the negative health  
18 effects?

19 A There are long-term studies in adults  
20 because the GnRH agonists, as they are called,  
21 that's gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonists, were  
22 used extensively and for longer periods of time in

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

107

1 adults with hormone-dependent tumors, prostate  
2 cancer in males, and estrogen-dependent tumors in  
3 females, and there are evidently mental health  
4 issues that have surfaced in the long term that are  
5 now being recognized and evaluated by the companies  
6 that developed those therapies. We do not have any  
7 long-term experience in children because the therapy  
8 is not used for long term.

9 Q Going back to paragraph 35 of your  
10 declaration, you say -- sorry, yeah, 35, about seven  
11 or eight sentences in, the sentence begins with "The  
12 response to these guidelines." It says: The  
13 response to these guidelines was the burgeoning of  
14 gender identity clinics in the United States from  
15 three to over 45 in a period of seven years.

16 Do you see where I'm reading from?

17 A I do.

18 Q So is your opinion that the Endocrine  
19 Society guidelines led to more gender identity  
20 clinics?

21 A Yes.

22 Q So these hospitals with these clinics all

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

108

1 followed the Endocrine Society guidelines; is that  
2 right?

3 A These clinics decided that they needed to  
4 have gender identity clinics to treat patients who  
5 would be coming into their practices. I do not know  
6 why each of the individual clinics developed,  
7 because I am not a part of those clinics, I don't  
8 know what administrative decisions were made. It is  
9 just an interesting phenomenon that once the  
10 guidelines were published that there was literally  
11 this very rapid increase in the number of centers  
12 treating children.

13 Q And these centers treat the children in  
14 accordance with the Endocrine Society guidelines; is  
15 that right?

16 A I do not know each individual center, I  
17 just know a few of the centers where I've had a  
18 chance to have a dialogue with the clinic directors.  
19 And in the case of the clinic in Cincinnati, I was  
20 told that 100 percent of patients were affirmed. I  
21 have tried to find out as best I can just by asking  
22 people directly the percentage of patients that are

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

109

1 affirmed and those that are sent through counseling,  
2 and I am not given a clear answer, but I have the  
3 sense that the patients go in the door, and they're  
4 affirmed.

5 Q By "affirmed" you mean provided hormone  
6 therapy, cross-sex hormone therapy?

7 A Initially they are affirmed with  
8 counseling to the family to allow the patient to  
9 live in the role they wish to assume, trying to get  
10 the family to adjust to that and accept that, and  
11 then to work with the school systems to be sure that  
12 the child is called by the pronouns they wish to be  
13 called and the name that they wish to be called by,  
14 and then when they -- they show the first signs of  
15 puberty to have puberty blocked, and then at some  
16 point in time after that, now as young as age 13 or  
17 14, to receive cross-sex hormones, to have  
18 mastectomies if they are a female wishing to trans  
19 to a male identity, and then to wait, at least so  
20 far in this country, to age 18 before they have any  
21 additional surgical procedures done.

22 Q And these gender identity clinics are all

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

110

1 over the country; is that right?

2 A That is correct.

3 Q How many patients would you estimate  
4 they're treating?

5 A I only have anecdotal evidence that in the  
6 state of New York that there is 700 patients per  
7 year. I don't know if it's a single clinic or a  
8 multiplicity of clinics in a healthcare system.

9 I know that in the local system here in  
10 Atlanta, that in 2016 they had 45 patients in that  
11 calendar year that were maintained as patients. In  
12 2017 that number increased to around 80. The data  
13 for 2018 has yet to be published.

14 Those data I happen to know because it's  
15 part of the U.S. News and World Report grading  
16 system that if you have a transgender clinic that's  
17 active, you get higher point scores on your area of  
18 excellence in providing children's healthcare. So  
19 that I know at least for our local healthcare system  
20 is a strong motivation for them to maintain a  
21 transgender clinic is because they get recognition  
22 nationally as being a center of excellence at a

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

111

1 higher level the higher the points that they garner.

2 Q So -- but you know what the numbers are  
3 for the upcoming year?

4 A I do not.

5 Q You do not.

6 At the Southern Pediatric Endocrine  
7 meeting that you were at, were there these gender  
8 identity clinics at any of the states where the  
9 meeting participants came from?

10 A Yes.

11 Q About how many?

12 A I knew specifically of two in Florida, one  
13 in Virginia, I knew of the Emory clinic as well, was  
14 not -- there's a clinic -- a gender identity clinic  
15 in South Carolina. There were no members from that  
16 organization or that state at the meeting, as it  
17 turned out. I don't specifically know about  
18 Kentucky. Mississippi I'm not aware of. Alabama  
19 has a gender identity clinic in Birmingham, although  
20 the person that is in charge of that clinic, who I  
21 know personally, was not in attendance at the  
22 meeting.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

112

1 Q You personally know the person in charge  
2 of the clinic in Alabama, is that what you said?

3 A Yes. I personally know the two in  
4 Florida, I do not personally know the person that  
5 runs the clinic in Virginia, I do personally know  
6 the person that runs the clinic in South Carolina,  
7 don't know who runs it in Mississippi, and that's --  
8 those are people I know personally.

9 Q So the people that you know personally who  
10 run these clinics, do you think they are  
11 practitioners of child abuse?

12 A I think they are misguided in terms of  
13 recommending hormone therapy. The term "child  
14 abuse" is a flashy term in my worldview to catch  
15 attention. I would say that my concern for these  
16 individuals is that there are going to be adverse  
17 outcomes in their patient population because of what  
18 they recommend and what they -- how they are  
19 treating, and I don't think that they are  
20 necessarily paying attention to the broader  
21 literature, which says that that treatment is  
22 harmful more than it is beneficial. They are very



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

113

1 much drawn to the Endocrine Society guidelines  
2 because they are convenient, and they themselves  
3 have no personal experience.

4 Q Do you consider them just in their -- as  
5 practitioners to be unqualified as -- in general as  
6 pediatric endocrinologists?

7 A Not at all.

8 Q You consider them to be conscientious  
9 practitioners?

10 A I do.

11 Q And you think that they are acting in what  
12 they believe is the best interest of their patients?

13 A I think that they are practicing in what  
14 they do believe is the best interest, but I also  
15 believe they are not informed. And when they have a  
16 chance -- when I have a chance to talk with many of  
17 them, they -- they are kind of taken aback by the  
18 fact that there is so much evidence that shows what  
19 the Endocrine Society guidelines recommend is  
20 contrary to the long-term health of the patient.

21 They had not considered that. It was not  
22 presented to them. They trusted the Endocrine

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

114

1 Society to be the voice of reason and assumed that  
2 all this information had already been reviewed and  
3 came out with a predominantly positive outcome, and  
4 they are, a lot of them, quite astonished.

5 Q Is it your opinion that the Endocrine  
6 Society guidelines do not discuss adverse health  
7 effects?

8 A They discuss them in three of the  
9 recommendations in the first iteration, and four in  
10 the second iteration, the 2017. They are the only  
11 scientifically valid graded recommendations that  
12 carry literature with them, and all of them say that  
13 there is concern that there are no long-term studies  
14 of the long-term effects, that they are aware of, of  
15 the hormone -- cross-hormone therapy and puberty  
16 blocking, and that there must be studies designed to  
17 assess that before they can -- they would assess as  
18 being safe and sound. Despite those statements,  
19 they recommend that the treatment be done.

20 Q If we look at paragraph 45 of your  
21 declaration --

22 MR. CORRIGAN: It ends at 41.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

115

1           A       Mine ends at 41.

2           BY MR. BLOCK:

3           Q       That's what I meant, 41. Apologies. The  
4           second sentence in paragraph 41 says: Allowing a  
5           biologic female to use the male-designated bathroom  
6           facility is one of several, quote, gender affirming,  
7           unquote, care options, but it is creating harm to at  
8           least two parties. The harm to the gender  
9           incongruent person is that it promotes a pathway to  
10          inevitable long-term medical and psychological  
11          morbidity.

12                    And that's what you think, right; that's  
13          your view?

14          A       That is my opinion.

15          Q       All right. So what if the student has  
16          already completed puberty, has had surgery, and is  
17          taking hormones, is that harm still present?

18          A       The harm has been done.

19          Q       So what additional harm is inflicted by  
20          allowing that student to at that point use restrooms  
21          consistent with their gender identity?

22          A       Well, you are adding to the long-term

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

116

1 psychological morbidity of that patient, which is  
2 proven to happen in the long-term studies of adults  
3 who have lived 20 to 30 years in a transgendered  
4 identity situation. Their mental health issues are  
5 still quite high.

6           So if you -- your -- anything you do that  
7 keeps the patient away from the therapy that they  
8 need -- and all of these patients -- and  
9 Dr. Zucker recommends exactly the same, despite  
10 whether or not they are given hormone therapy, they  
11 are never emotionally well, and they need long-term  
12 mental health.

13           So if you add something that is -- we're  
14 talking about -- in the case of the school system,  
15 we're talking about kids that would not have had  
16 surgery yet. So we're talking about kids that might  
17 have had cross-hormone therapy and been socially  
18 transitioned. At that point in time you are adding  
19 affirmation that that is a beneficial -- proven  
20 beneficial event to allow them to have a presence in  
21 the bathroom of the opposite of their biologic sex.

22           And there are no studies that say that

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

117

1 that is true; there are no studies that say that  
2 that is not true. There are no studies in  
3 existence.

4 Q So you think -- in terms of adults you  
5 think that affirming an adult transgender person's  
6 gender identity is harmful to their health?

7 A I do.

8 Q Are there any long-term studies on the  
9 mental health outcomes of people who identify as  
10 being formerly transgender?

11 A No, they are beginning to develop at this  
12 point in time. They have not been available on  
13 those who have desisted subsequent to medical and  
14 surgical because these patients are just now  
15 beginning to come out to the forefront. A, it is  
16 the age with which they approach this, they have  
17 been transgendered long enough to recognize and to  
18 have the strength to return back to their biologic  
19 sexual identity and are now beginning to speak out,  
20 write, publish, gather like-minded people together  
21 so that they can publish their clinical experience.

22 But this is a brand-new group. This is

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

118

1 where -- this is the end point of people who did --  
2 had these things only as adults, not as children,  
3 back as far as 30 years ago.

4 Q So but -- so there are published studies  
5 saying that even after receiving treatment, the  
6 population of transgender people may have, as a  
7 whole, poorer health outcomes than the population of  
8 non-transgender people, right? Those are the  
9 studies you were referring to previously; is that  
10 right?

11 A That's correct.

12 Q But there are no studies on assessing what  
13 their mental health outcomes would have been without  
14 the gender-affirming care, right?

15 A No.

16 Q So what you're saying -- "no" means there  
17 are no long-term studies, correct?

18 A There are no long-term reputable studies.  
19 There are long-term things that are published, but  
20 they are laced with -- as essentially a Cochrane  
21 review of those -- all those studies shows that the  
22 study design is extremely poor, that it is -- it's a

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

119

1 preselected population, does not represent 100  
2 percent.

3           The only study that's published that has  
4 100 percent of participants evaluated at the end is  
5 the Swedish study, which is condemned outright  
6 because it says what it says. There is incredible  
7 amount of increase in mental health morbidity as a  
8 result of medical and surgical transitioning. It's  
9 the only study that had 100 percent of participants.

10           Q     Sorry. That's your understanding of what  
11 the Swedish study says, that as a result of  
12 receiving care affirming their identity, the mental  
13 outcomes are worse as a result of receiving that  
14 treatment?

15           A     It compares it to no one, unfortunately.  
16 That's the one downside to that is it did not have a  
17 control group of those who did not receive medical  
18 and surgical care. It was a review of 100 percent  
19 of the patients.

20                   So it's called into question without a  
21 control group to say that you're comparing itself to  
22 itself, but the statistics are there that there's a

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

120

1 19-fold increase in completed suicides compared to  
2 the general Swedish population.

3 Q So but there are -- so for the type of  
4 treatment that you are recommending of just having  
5 counseling for underlying health issues, there is no  
6 scientifically valid study saying that those health  
7 outcomes are better than what the health outcomes  
8 would be if the same patient received  
9 gender-affirming care?

10 A That's absolutely correct. We have one  
11 study which is all affirmation which is Zucker's,  
12 and we have the one study all surgical and medical  
13 from Sweden, okay. We know Zucker reported all of  
14 his patients, not just some of his patients. Sweden  
15 reported all of their patients, not just some. What  
16 has not been done is a longitudinal study of  
17 side-by-side groups randomized to an arm of  
18 counseling only versus affirmation with counseling,  
19 medical treatment, and surgery.

20 No such study exists or has been designed.  
21 There needs to be that study, and until that study  
22 is completed and the results are evaluated 20 to 30



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

121

1 years post treatment, post beginning of treatment,  
2 we will not be able to say without question that one  
3 is better than the other in terms of long-term  
4 outcome.

5           What we do -- what we do know is that  
6 there are so many adverse side effects of the  
7 medical and surgical side that creates medical  
8 morbidity that would not otherwise exist that the  
9 logical assumption is we are creating a disease  
10 state by intervening that way, we are creating  
11 mentally healthy individuals by doing the  
12 affirmation pathway, and what we need to do is have  
13 an unbiased study that looks side-by-side, and no  
14 study exists.

15           Q     If that study were conducted and the  
16 evidence in that study showed that the mental health  
17 outcomes for people receiving affirming --  
18 gender-affirming care were better, would you then  
19 provide gender-affirming hormones in your medical  
20 practice?

21           A     I would -- there are two issues here:  
22 There's the mental health which is very important,

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

122

1 and there's the medical health in terms of side  
2 effects. So I would have to have -- be shown that  
3 the medical side effects and the mental health  
4 effects were predominantly beneficial and the  
5 downside and adverse effects on both sides were  
6 minimal before I would recommend that.

7 Q So but if the evidence did show that, then  
8 you would personally provide gender-affirming  
9 hormone therapy?

10 A I probably wouldn't because I wouldn't be  
11 practicing medicine at that time, I probably would  
12 not be alive, so it's a theoretical question.

13 Q Yeah, but so asking a theoretical  
14 question, let's say the study came out tomorrow,  
15 would you in that situation personally provide  
16 gender-affirming hormone therapy, or are there other  
17 reasons why you may still not provide it?

18 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form of the  
19 question.

20 Go ahead.

21 A Yeah, if the medical and mental health  
22 issues were better in the affirmed pathway, I

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

123

1 would -- I would likely change my mind.

2 BY MR. BLOCK:

3 Q Let's look at the paragraph 41 again.

4 Near to the bottom it says: The second party harmed  
5 is the student without gender incongruence who must  
6 suffer emotionally while being told they must  
7 tolerate the presence of an opposite sex individual  
8 in a sexually segregated space and embrace the  
9 regulation which gives the gender incongruent person  
10 special privileges as if it were based on civil  
11 rights founded on immutable biology.

12 Did I read that right?

13 A Yes.

14 MR. CORRIGAN: Let me -- can I interrupt  
15 for a second?

16 MR. BLOCK: Yeah.

17 MR. CORRIGAN: He's not going to offer  
18 that opinion. I can tell you that in this case he's  
19 not going to offer that opinion. I know it's in his  
20 thing, and you can ask him about it, but he's not  
21 going to offer that opinion at trial.

22 MR. BLOCK: Okay.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

124

1 BY MR. BLOCK:

2 Q I'd still like to ask you a few questions.  
3 So the harm that you're talking about there is not  
4 harm limited to the possibility of exposure to  
5 nudity; is that right?

6 A It is primarily harm due to exposure to  
7 nudity, and that is just a general survey of asking  
8 any adolescent males and females in a social  
9 discussion, how would you feel if a naked person of  
10 the opposite sex entered your locker room naked and  
11 while you were naked? Would that bring you a zone  
12 of comfort, would you grade it as neither one way or  
13 the other or fantastically wonderful, can't wait  
14 until it happens, or I wouldn't want that to happen?  
15 And it's pretty much universal, I wouldn't want that  
16 to happen.

17 That's just a nonscientific study. There  
18 is no -- I am not aware -- I would just assume that  
19 the standards that we have set up legally in  
20 sexually segregated spaces is there for a reason for  
21 privacy. And whoever has done any sociologic  
22 studies of that -- we could go back. I am not aware

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

125

1 of those studies. At this point in time it has been  
2 essentially what I would refer to as common sense.

3 Q So but talking about a restroom in  
4 particular, not someone walking in naked into a  
5 locker room, talking specifically about a restroom,  
6 is it your opinion that there is harm to a  
7 non-transgender person in having to tolerate the  
8 presence of a transgender person in the restroom  
9 even if there is no exposure to nudity?

10 A I have -- I'm not aware of any study that  
11 says that. Outside of a courtroom if you ask my  
12 opinion, exposure to -- if you're in a restroom  
13 standing in front of a urinal and you have your  
14 pants down around your ankles, and you've inserted a  
15 device through which you can direct urine from your  
16 vagina into the urinal, I think that would probably  
17 cause some people to take notice, but there's no  
18 study. I'm not aware of any study.

19 Q How about if someone uses a stall?

20 A What happens in a stall if it's got  
21 floor-to-ceiling --

22 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

126

1 Go ahead.

2 A If it's in privacy, I can't tell you.

3 BY MR. BLOCK:

4 Q So in that situation there would be no  
5 harm to the non-transgender student?

6 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

7 A I cannot say that.

8 BY MR. BLOCK:

9 Q So you don't know whether it would be  
10 harmful?

11 A I do not know whether it would be harmful.

12 Q You say special privileges, as if they  
13 were based on a civil right founded on immutable  
14 biology. Do you think that civil rights should be  
15 based only on immutable biology?

16 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, legal  
17 conclusion.

18 Go ahead.

19 A So I think in terms of things like  
20 religious faith, that is something that is not  
21 immutable biology, and I think that intolerance of  
22 religious faith becomes an issue of the right of

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

127

1 expression and -- personal right of expression.

2 I don't feel that something that is  
3 furthering a detrimental mental health issue is a  
4 civil right, especially when it is advertised as if  
5 it is immutable biology and it's based on that that  
6 we can treat that person as if that were a biologic  
7 race or a biologic sex, which it is not.

8 BY MR. BLOCK:

9 Q Do you have a medical basis for an opinion  
10 on what traits should be protected by civil rights  
11 laws and which ones shouldn't?

12 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form. That's  
13 why he's not giving the opinion.

14 Go ahead.

15 A Yeah, I mean, my personal opinion here in  
16 this deposition is I would think that race and  
17 gender -- and biologic sex are immutable and should  
18 be considered to allow people to have specific  
19 rights or not be denied rights.

20 BY MR. BLOCK:

21 Q So if the person using the boys' restroom  
22 is a transgender teenage girl who has been having

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

128

1 affirming hormone therapy since before -- had  
2 puberty blockers and affirming therapy and has fully  
3 developed breasts, do you think that it is harmful  
4 to the non-transgender boy to tolerate the presence  
5 of her in the restroom?

6 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

7 Go ahead.

8 A I cannot say that that person would be  
9 harmed. It depends on the individual.

10 BY MR. BLOCK:

11 Q So what about the -- what about the  
12 transgender girl who has been receiving affirming  
13 hormone therapy, is changing in the school locker  
14 room, do you think that's harmful to the  
15 non-transgender boys in the locker room with her?

16 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form. We're not  
17 here to talk about locker rooms. He'll answer the  
18 question.

19 Go ahead.

20 A I would personally assume that there would  
21 be a level of discomfort of having opposite sex  
22 nudity in the same locker room.



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

129

1 BY MR. BLOCK:

2 Q But their chromosomal sex is the same, so  
3 if the opposite sex nudity is solely as a result of  
4 hormone therapy, then is your answer the same?

5 MR. CORRIGAN: Same objection.

6 Go ahead.

7 A Yes, it would be.

8 BY MR. BLOCK:

9 Q So what -- so it would be -- it would be  
10 better -- just to clarify that question and answer,  
11 so it would be uncomfortable for a non-transgender  
12 boy to be in a locker room with a transgender girl,  
13 meaning someone who is assigned male at birth but  
14 has fully developed breasts as a result of hormone  
15 therapy?

16 A That would be --

17 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

18 Go ahead.

19 A That would be uncomfortable in my opinion.

20 BY MR. BLOCK:

21 Q And do you have an opinion on whether it  
22 would be harmful?

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

130

1           A     I cannot opine on that. I think there  
2 would be uncomfortableness. I don't -- it depends  
3 on the individual.

4                     I would imagine in the scheme of things  
5 for a biologic male who has very large breasts that  
6 have been induced by hormone therapy, that that  
7 would cause people to notice, comment, to not be  
8 comfortable, to try to figure out what's going on,  
9 and that they might think that they would -- they  
10 definitely would be uncomfortable. I don't know if  
11 it causes mental harm. I'm not a mental health  
12 practitioner.

13           Q     Do you have a medical opinion on whether  
14 that transgender girl with breasts who was assigned  
15 male sex at birth should be using the boys' locker  
16 room or a separate facility by herself?

17                     MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

18                     Go ahead.

19           A     I think that for the sake of all parties  
20 that there needs to be a private space for that  
21 person to disrobe where they are comfortable in a  
22 private space and other people are comfortable in

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

131

1 their private space. So a gender-neutral changing  
2 space, if you will.

3 BY MR. BLOCK:

4 Q But the person who has to use that space  
5 would be the transgender girl, not the  
6 non-transgender boys; is that right?

7 A It would be available for anybody.

8 Q And it would be better if she used that  
9 separate facility?

10 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

11 Go ahead.

12 A It would be better if she used that  
13 facility because of privacy of other individuals.  
14 There are also biologic males who feel very  
15 self-conscious about their physical appearance who  
16 would like to have a gender-neutral space where they  
17 are completely private where they don't have to  
18 disrobe in front of anybody of either sex because of  
19 how they feel about themselves. Adolescent boys who  
20 have a small amount of breast development are very,  
21 very sensitive about that and often very  
22 embarrassed, and if they were -- if the school would

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

132

1 provide a neutral space for that person to disrobe,  
2 shower, and redress, there would be benefit to both  
3 parties.

4 BY MR. BLOCK:

5 Q How about the presence of a  
6 non-transgender boy who is gay in the male locker  
7 room --

8 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

9 BY MR. BLOCK:

10 Q -- would that create harm to other boys  
11 who have to tolerate his presence?

12 MR. CORRIGAN: We're far afield from the  
13 designation.

14 Go ahead.

15 A No, I don't see that would. If that gay  
16 boy were uncomfortable, I would like to have that  
17 gay boy have a place to go where he is comfortable.  
18 So if there were a private space for him to disrobe,  
19 shower, and dress, that should be made available.

20 BY MR. BLOCK:

21 Q But if he prefers to shower and disrobe in  
22 the same locker room that everyone else showers and

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

133

1 disrobe, you don't have any opinion that he  
2 shouldn't be allowed to do that?

3 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

4 A There should be no reason why he should  
5 not be able to. He should be able to use that male  
6 locker facility.

7 MR. BLOCK: This is an okay place for me  
8 to take a break if it's okay with you. I can also  
9 keep going if that's what you prefer.

10 MR. CORRIGAN: I'm always up for a break.  
11 Any ideas on how long we'll be doing this?

12 MR. BLOCK: A couple hours.

13 MR. CORRIGAN: Okay. We'll take a break.

14 MR. BLOCK: Sorry, what?

15 MR. CORRIGAN: We'll take a break.

16 MR. BLOCK: Okay. So how about see you at  
17 10 minutes?

18 MR. CORRIGAN: Sure. Are you going to  
19 have lunch, or what are you going to do about that?

20 MR. BLOCK: We'll have a longer break for  
21 lunch then, so come back at 1:30.

22 MR. CORRIGAN: That's fine. That should

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

134

1 be fine.

2 (Recess 1:02-1:39 p.m.)

3 BY MR. BLOCK:

4 Q Good afternoon, Dr. Van Meter.

5 You're a fellow with the American College  
6 of Pediatricians; is that right?

7 A Yes.

8 Q And you've been a fellow since 2007,  
9 correct?

10 A That is correct.

11 Q Did you have any role at the American  
12 College of Pediatricians before 2007?

13 A No.

14 Q How did you first come into contact with  
15 the American College of Pediatricians?

16 A The inaugural president was a personal  
17 friend of mine. He encouraged me to join the  
18 organization because it had very specific benefits  
19 for children's health that were somewhat different  
20 and more appropriate than the other major pediatric  
21 professional organization, the American Academy of  
22 Pediatrics.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

135

1           Q     Did he identify any particular  
2     recommendations or positions that were more  
3     appropriate than the recommendations of the American  
4     Academy of Pediatrics?

5           A     Well, the American Academy of Pediatrics,  
6     I was a member during my residency and joined in  
7     1976, was very active in local chapters, I was a  
8     chapter chairman for the Uniformed Services West,  
9     was the legislative committee director for the  
10    Georgia chapter. I am still a member of the Georgia  
11    chapter of the AAP because an awful lot of what they  
12    do has a lot of benefit for children and also looks  
13    after the ability for pediatricians to be able to  
14    practice quality medicine.

15          Q     So what made him think that you had a need  
16    for looking at an organization with different policy  
17    recommendations?

18          A     The American College guidelines on a  
19    number of subjects are essentially based on what is  
20    purely the published science, and it's devoid of  
21    political flavor. It basically says we're going to  
22    be taking care of the needs of children, not the

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

136

1 wants of the adults. The American Academy had been  
2 leaning toward paying more attention to the wants of  
3 the adults in a number of areas.

4 I put together in 1994-1995, I believe,  
5 what I sort of thought of as a children's Bill of  
6 Rights for healthcare for the state of Georgia, and  
7 we passed it through the House and the Senate  
8 chambers in the Georgia legislature but not in the  
9 same year because of the way the legislature ran,  
10 and we were unable to get both houses to approve of  
11 it and get it to the Governor's desk for signature.  
12 We brought that document from Georgia to the  
13 national AAP, where it was essentially devoured by  
14 politics and thrown away.

15 And that was the beginning of my sense  
16 that the American Academy of Pediatrics and its very  
17 small executive group of district chairmen was not  
18 speaking for pediatricians, and certainly not  
19 speaking in some very important areas about the  
20 welfare of kids.

21 So Joe Zanga knew that. Joe Zanga was  
22 actually the president of the American Academy of



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

137

1 Pediatrics at the time that that resolution came to  
2 the floor and was shouted down, and he just was  
3 flabbergasted.

4 And I think that he knew how I felt about  
5 that, so he asked me if I wanted to consider joining  
6 another professional organization that was going to  
7 be free from the political needs of the adults in  
8 the room and essentially took care of the  
9 biologically and scientifically proven needs of  
10 children, and that's basically the motto of the  
11 American College of Pediatricians is "Best for  
12 Children," and that's -- everything we do is through  
13 that filter.

14 Q So after 2007, were there any specific  
15 policies of the American Academy of Pediatrics that  
16 you disagreed with?

17 A There were issues of demeaning the value  
18 of heterosexual parents adopting children versus  
19 same-sex parents adopting children. They came out  
20 with a policy statement which was really, really  
21 unfortunately very poorly written and very badly  
22 documented in the technical support documents which

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

138

1 favored -- at least favored, if not suggested, that  
2 same-sex parenting was probably more beneficial than  
3 heterosexual biologic parenting, and certainly more  
4 than heterosexual families adopting children. That  
5 was -- that was a statement that was very hard to  
6 justify because it wasn't based on science.

7 So that was one issue, but that actually  
8 happened before I even joined the College. I was  
9 still -- I had a bad feeling about the American  
10 Academy based on their rejection of our children's  
11 Bill of Rights, which had broad political spectrum  
12 support from both sides of the political aisle,  
13 which was trashed.

14 And I thought knowing how the -- how those  
15 things happen, how policies are made and how little  
16 of the membership has input -- at no time as a  
17 general member was I asked to give any input or  
18 review policy statements that were being adopted by  
19 the American Academy of Pediatrics.

20 They specifically condemned circumcision,  
21 and then they turned around and then reapproved  
22 circumcision, then they approved genital mutilation

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

139

1 of females, and then they quickly withdrew that, and  
2 they were just following the political winds.

3 That's not good for any professional organization to  
4 do flip-flops and make policy statements that are  
5 embarrassing and clearly not based on science.

6 So that's why I finally relinquished my  
7 membership in the American Academy. I held on as  
8 long as I could to the national organization. The  
9 Georgia chapter has its own unique ability to help  
10 kids in Georgia deal with Medicaid issues and access  
11 to care, things that are near and dear to all of our  
12 hearts here as practitioners in the state of  
13 Georgia. They're very effective, and they are  
14 highly respected in our legislature, so I've  
15 maintained my membership with them.

16 Q So you've been on the board of directors  
17 since 2008, right?

18 A Yes.

19 Q When did you become vice president?

20 A Two and a half years ago.

21 Q And when did you become president?

22 A It was earlier than anticipated because we

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

140

1 restructured and developed the position of executive  
2 director, and the current president was elevated to  
3 that position as a paid employee, and so as vice  
4 president, I assumed the presidency on the 1st of  
5 July of 2018.

6 Q When was the American College of  
7 Pediatricians formed?

8 A I believe it was 2002.

9 Q Why did it form?

10 A Dr. Zanga was very upset about the issue  
11 before the recommendation in regard to the  
12 condemning or belittling the benefits of  
13 heterosexual parenting, which sociologic research  
14 had shown was solid and beneficial to children. The  
15 Academy refused to recognize that, and so that was  
16 the turning point for, I guess, a nucleus of people  
17 who decided that they wanted an organization that  
18 actually, again, forgot the needs and political  
19 wants of adults and looked after what is best for  
20 children.

21 Q By belittling heterosexual parenting, you  
22 mean that the American Academy of Pediatrics said

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

141

1 that parenting by same-sex couples is not harmful to  
2 children?

3 A No, that's not -- they said that, but they  
4 also essentially inferred that it was possibly  
5 better than for heterosexual parenting. That's just  
6 stepping across the line without any scientific  
7 evidence at all.

8 What it did is it forced individuals to  
9 critically go back through, and there was one  
10 particular individual who went through every single  
11 reference on the technical support paper for that  
12 and found it completely full of holes,  
13 misrepresenting science.

14 And, again, it was an agenda that seemed  
15 to be pushed through by a very small nucleus of  
16 individuals, perhaps 35 people at that time were  
17 speaking for 60,000 members who were in the American  
18 Academy of Pediatrics at the time as members. And I  
19 was one at that time, and I never -- I never saw  
20 anything published, it wasn't placed in any place  
21 for review or discussion, it just happened, and so  
22 that's -- that was the turning point.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

142

1 Q Did Dr. Zanga believe that same-sex  
2 couples should be allowed to legally adopt?

3 A Yes.

4 Q He did believe it should be legal?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Isn't it true that the American College of  
7 Pediatricians filed a legal brief supporting  
8 Florida's law prohibiting same-sex couples from  
9 adopting?

10 A The problem is that there is subsequent  
11 research that has been out that's -- that shows that  
12 there are detrimental effects of that, and that if  
13 there is a detrimental effect it should be explained  
14 and not accepted as a -- an unharmed beneficial  
15 thing when there is actual harm that happens.

16 So if there is a circumstance where there  
17 is no other place for a child to go and  
18 circumstances are that -- are as such that a  
19 same-sex couple can adopt a child, but do not  
20 advertise it as equal to or better than a  
21 heterosexual couple.

22 Q Did the American College of Pediatricians

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

143

1 take a position defending a Florida law that  
2 prohibited same-sex couples from adopting under any  
3 circumstance?

4 MR. CORRIGAN: Let me interject here. Why  
5 are we talking about this? How does this have  
6 anything whatsoever to do with our case?

7 MR. BLOCK: He's the president of this  
8 organization.

9 MR. CORRIGAN: But what does that have to  
10 do with anything? I don't see how -- we're here  
11 talking about transgender individuals, and we're  
12 talking about restroom use, and that's what our case  
13 is about, and this talking about whether or not the  
14 organization that he's the president of filed a  
15 brief in a case dealing with whether same-sex  
16 couples can adopt children has nothing to do with  
17 that.

18 I think -- I think we're wasting time, I  
19 don't think there's anything related to the case, it  
20 has nothing to do with anything in his report,  
21 there's just no basis for it, Josh. And if you have  
22 some basis for it, then please tell me.

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

144

1 MR. BLOCK: He's saying that this  
2 organization has standards of care for treating  
3 people with gender dysphoria that are better than  
4 the American Academy of Pediatrics, they use this as  
5 a reputable organization, more reputable than the  
6 American Academy of Pediatrics. This is completely  
7 fair game.

8 MR. CORRIGAN: But those things have  
9 nothing to do with each other.

10 MR. BLOCK: David, if you want to -- this  
11 is totally fair game. I'm going to be asking these  
12 questions. You can object to their relevance.

13 MR. CORRIGAN: I think this deposition is  
14 going off track to talk about things unrelated to  
15 this case for a purpose having nothing to do with  
16 this case, and I don't want that to happen, I don't  
17 think it should happen. I don't think -- this would  
18 not be legitimate cross-examination at trial.  
19 There's zero chance a judge would say, let's talk  
20 about the position of the American College on  
21 whether or not same-sex couples can adopt. I just  
22 can't imagine that's admissible testimony or ever



## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

145

1 could be in this case.

2 MR. BLOCK: It goes to bias, and we're  
3 allowed to develop a record on that.

4 MR. CORRIGAN: But what is the bias that  
5 it goes to?

6 MR. BLOCK: Well, why don't you wait until  
7 we finish asking questions about their positions,  
8 and I think it will be shown.

9 MR. CORRIGAN: If you want to get to  
10 questions that have anything to do with our case and  
11 bias, that's fine. I don't think this bias has  
12 anything to do with bias in our case.

13 So -- so let's make sure we're clear  
14 because I'm -- at some point I'm going to instruct  
15 him not to answer, and we're going to have to take  
16 it to the judge, so you may want to be really  
17 careful about how long you spend on things having  
18 nothing to do with our case because I'm not going to  
19 sit here and just have this deposition be about  
20 thing that are unrelated to our case. I've been  
21 very patient, and now you're crossing over.

22 BY MR. BLOCK:

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

146

1           Q     So is it true that Joseph Zanga  
2 characterized -- is it true that Zanga described the  
3 organization as one with the Judeo-Christian  
4 traditional values?

5           A     That might be his opinion. There is  
6 nothing in its charter that is based on any tenet of  
7 religious faith. No particular faith is required  
8 for membership. That is not a question that is  
9 asked afore of members as they apply. The  
10 membership criteria is Board-certification in  
11 pediatrics. It does not require that you be a  
12 person of faith of any stripe or person without any  
13 particular religious faith, any political stripe,  
14 without any sexual orientation, without -- there is  
15 no -- that's not part of what makes up the  
16 organization.

17           Q     Let's go to Exhibit 4.

18                     (Off-the-record discussion.)

19                     (Exhibit 4 was marked for identification  
20 and is attached to the transcript.)

21 BY MR. BLOCK:

22           Q     Do you have that document in front of you?

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

147

1 A I do.

2 Q Do you recognize what this document is?

3 A It is, I believe, from the website,  
4 College website.

5 Q It's on the part of the website that says  
6 About Us; is that right?

7 A That's correct.

8 Q Would you turn to -- go down to Core  
9 Values of the College. You see that. Yes?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Number 2 says: Recognizes that good  
12 medical science cannot exist in a moral vacuum.

13 What does -- what do you mean by that?

14 A It means that ethics play an incredible  
15 role in the practice of medicine and the application  
16 of science to medicine.

17 Q So when it says that science cannot exist  
18 in a moral vacuum, is the Academy -- the College's  
19 position on care for transgender people based on a  
20 moral principle?

21 A It's based on a scientific principle.  
22 It's based on an ethical principle to do no harm,

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

148

1 yes.

2 Q So what -- just if you can explain the  
3 relationship between science and the moral  
4 principles. How -- are there ever situations where  
5 the two come into conflict?

6 A Well, I think that there is an issue here  
7 in terms of transgenderism of not paying attention  
8 or avoiding the reality of solid science to promote  
9 a social agenda, and that is -- there is harm as a  
10 result of that, and that's not -- that's  
11 objectionable in terms of a moral precept.

12 Q But what is the moral background that  
13 science is located in when you say "can't exist in a  
14 moral vacuum"?

15 A If you do not pay attention to concepts of  
16 ethics you will likely do harm to your patients, and  
17 that's to be avoided.

18 Q If you turn the page -- so the bottom of  
19 this page says history. If you turn the page it  
20 appears under history where it says -- if you look  
21 to the third line down, third sentence, it says:  
22 The College bases its policies and positions upon

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

149

1 scientific truths within a framework of ethical  
2 absolutes.

3 What ethical absolutes does this refer to?

4 A This refers to sort of the Hippocratic  
5 oath, if you will, again keeping to the basic  
6 principles we all swear to when we accept our  
7 medical degree of doing no harm to patients, not  
8 ending life, the Hippocratic principles, but  
9 overall, above all do no harm.

10 Q Let's look at -- so this'll be -- this is  
11 Exhibit 5.

12 (Exhibit 5 was marked for identification  
13 and is attached to the transcript.)

14 BY MR. BLOCK:

15 Q Do you recognize this document?

16 A I do.

17 Q Sorry, do you have the document in front  
18 of you?

19 A I do.

20 Q Okay. Do you recognize this document?

21 A I do.

22 Q Okay. The title of the document is Gender

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

150

1 Ideology Harms Children, correct?

2 A That is correct.

3 Q And if you turn the page, there are --  
4 there's three authors it's attributed to, and one of  
5 them is you; is that correct?

6 A That's correct.

7 Q So at the very beginning of the document  
8 it says: The American College of Pediatricians  
9 urges healthcare professionals, educators, and  
10 legislators to reject all policies that condition  
11 children to accept as normal a life of chemical and  
12 surgical impersonation of the opposite sex.

13 Did I read that right?

14 A Yes, you did.

15 Q So according to this document, schools  
16 shouldn't be sending a message that gender  
17 transition is normal, right?

18 A That is correct.

19 Q And schools should be discouraging  
20 students from transitioning genders, correct?

21 A To their -- to their detriment to affirm.

22 Q So the schools should discourage it?

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

151

1           A     It should not -- yeah, they should  
2     discourage it.

3           Q     Do you think that a school is acting in  
4     the best interest of a child by calling the child by  
5     pronouns that are different than the sex assigned to  
6     them at first?

7           A     We don't feel that that is appropriate or  
8     beneficial to the child.

9           Q     So you think it's harmful to the child?

10          A     Yes.

11          Q     And by agreeing to use the child's --  
12     changing a child's new name as consistent with their  
13     gender identity, you think that's harmful to the  
14     child also, right?

15          A     Yes.

16          Q     And go to -- are you aware -- are you  
17     aware about what Gloucester County School Board's  
18     policies are with respect to what pronouns it uses  
19     to refer to transgender children?

20          A     I was aware in this particular case that  
21     they allowed this patient to assume a new name and  
22     new pronouns.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

152

1 Q And you believe that allowing them to do  
2 so was harmful to him, correct?

3 A I do.

4 MR. CORRIGAN: Just to be clear, he's not  
5 being offered for those opinions. His only opinions  
6 where he's being offered for are strictly with  
7 respect to restroom use, which is the issue in the  
8 case.

9 BY MR. BLOCK:

10 Q So is there any basis to conclude that  
11 using the restroom as opposed to being referred to  
12 by particular pronouns is uniquely harmful or -- to  
13 a transgender student?

14 A It is part of the process of affirming  
15 something which at the time is just a gender  
16 confusion, a state of mind, not a biologic reality,  
17 and anything that promotes that is not of benefit to  
18 the child. And --

19 Q Turn the page to paragraph 8. It says:  
20 Conditioning children into believing a lifetime of  
21 chemical and surgical impersonation of the opposite  
22 sex is normal and helpful is child abuse.



## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

153

1 Did I read that right?

2 A You did.

3 Q So when I referenced the term "child  
4 abuse" before you said it was a flashy term. Am I  
5 accurately characterizing your testimony?

6 A Yes.

7 Q So why do you use that term here in this  
8 paragraph?

9 A Primarily for emphasis.

10 Q The next sentence says: Endorsing gender  
11 discordance as normal via public education and legal  
12 policies will confuse children and parents, leading  
13 more children to present to, quote, gender clinics,  
14 unquote, where they will be given puberty-blocking  
15 drugs. This, in turn, virtually ensures they will,  
16 quote, choose a lifetime of carcinogenic and  
17 otherwise toxic cross-sex hormones, and likely  
18 consider unnecessary surgical mutilation of their  
19 healthy body parts as young adults.

20 Did I read that right?

21 A You did.

22 Q So is one of the harms in allowing a

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

154

1 transgender student to change pronouns and names and  
2 restroom usage consistent with their identity that  
3 it will confuse non-transgender students as well?

4 A It is confusing to non-transgender  
5 students because they do not understand, especially  
6 at young ages, what is -- is happening to their  
7 classmates, or they are in a state of mind with  
8 Erikson's basic premise of being very concrete  
9 thinkers, and they think a five-year-old child is  
10 essentially, from what I've read, not being an  
11 expert in the field of mental health, but what the  
12 experts say, a five-year-old believes that if a man  
13 leaves a room and comes back in dressed as a woman  
14 and wearing women's makeup, to appear to be a woman,  
15 that that man has changed into a woman. That's the  
16 level of psychological assessment at that age.

17 By age seven there is an ability for a  
18 child to recognize that perhaps that is just a  
19 costume and not a real person of the opposite sex.

20 So if you were, at the elementary school  
21 age, promoting aggressively that gender is whatever  
22 you want it to be, you are basically bringing in an

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

155

1 ideology that is programming the child to be  
2 confused and upset. And there are certainly  
3 clinical cases where that's happened, and the  
4 parents have brought legal action against school  
5 systems.

6 Q Let's look at the last -- the very end of  
7 the statement. So this is after the clarification  
8 at the bottom of the paragraph, the bottom line is  
9 the final sentence says: For this reason, the  
10 College maintains it is abusive to promote this  
11 ideology, first and foremost for the well-being of  
12 the gender dysphoric children themselves, and  
13 secondly, for all of their non-gender-discordant  
14 peers, many of whom will subsequently question their  
15 own gender identity, and face violations of their  
16 rights to bodily privacy and safety.

17 Did I read that right?

18 A You did.

19 Q What do you mean by it will cause many of  
20 their non-gender-discordant peers to question their  
21 own gender identity?

22 A Well, there is a phenomenon with the

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

156

1 advent of social media where the incidence of gender  
2 identity issues has exponentially -- has  
3 geometrically increased, and the ratio has flipped  
4 from two-to-one male to female to two-to-one female  
5 to male. It's a social contagion phenomenon amongst  
6 kids who are coming together as groups and deciding  
7 that they are transgender and would like to have  
8 their surgeries done together and travel to the  
9 identity of the opposite sex.

10           These kids are coming out of the woodwork  
11 literally in larger and larger numbers as a social  
12 contagion phenomenon. Society itself, it's not that  
13 it's just more acceptable. It exceeds that kind of  
14 mathematical computation. So it is -- it is a  
15 contagion that's happened, and it's certainly  
16 promoted by Internet.

17           Q     So if the school affirms the gender  
18 identity of the transgender student, that  
19 transgender student could spark a social contagion  
20 that causes other students to say they're  
21 transgender too?

22           A     Absolutely. It has happened, and it's

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

157

1 documented.

2 Q So by not allowing the transgender student  
3 to use the same restrooms as cisgendered students  
4 with their gender identity, the school is stopping  
5 the spread of a social contagion; is that right?

6 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form of the  
7 question. The witness is not being called in this  
8 case to discuss these very issues; he's not speaking  
9 on behalf of the school board.

10 Go ahead.

11 A I have no proof to say that not allowing  
12 use in a bathroom would make that difference.  
13 Again, there is no study I'm aware of that says  
14 using the gender-identified non-biologic sex  
15 bathroom has any benefit or any detriment to the  
16 long-term outcome of a patient. Those studies have  
17 not been done.

18 BY MR. BLOCK:

19 Q So my question is that you believe that if  
20 a transgender student is affirmed and allowed to use  
21 the bathroom consistent with their identity, then  
22 that is more likely to cause other students to think

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

158

1 they might be transgender too?

2 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form of the  
3 question.

4 Go ahead.

5 A It is theoretically quite possible.

6 BY MR. BLOCK:

7 Q So going to Exhibit -- going to jump ahead  
8 here to Exhibit -- I think this is 8.

9 (Exhibit 8 was marked for identification  
10 and is attached to the transcript.)

11 BY MR. BLOCK:

12 Q Do you have that document in front of you?

13 A Almost.

14 Q Do you have it in front of you now?

15 A I do.

16 Q The title of this article is, Dr. Quentin  
17 Van Meter: How Faulty Research by a 1950's Sexual  
18 Revolutionist Guided the Modern Transgender  
19 Movement; is that right?

20 A Yes.

21 Q And do you recall giving an interview to  
22 Breitbart for purposes of this article?

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

159

1 A I did.

2 Q Did you read this article when it came  
3 out?

4 A Yeah, I saw it after it came out.

5 Q Was there anything in the article that you  
6 thought was inaccurate or mischaracterized your  
7 views?

8 A I had some questions about sort of  
9 interpretive sentences when I read it. I would have  
10 to read it back through completely to go back  
11 through and pick those out again, but in general the  
12 flavor and the purpose of the article was to -- was  
13 to essentially discuss John Money and his influence  
14 on the sexual health, mental health side of issues  
15 in this country.

16 Q Sorry, if you give me one second. If you  
17 turn to page 4 of 6.

18 A I have it.

19 Q So the second paragraph there, it says:  
20 According to Van Meter, since the transgender  
21 movement has developed every patient that come to  
22 him claiming to be in the wrong body, quote, have

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

160

1 come from a totally dysfunctional family, unquote.

2 And just to continue this next paragraph  
3 says, quote, there's nothing normal about the  
4 environment where these children are brought up,  
5 unquote, he said. Quote, there are emotional  
6 traumas left and right. It's so obvious that what  
7 we're doing is painting over the trauma, unquote.

8 Do those quotes accurately reflect what  
9 you told the reporter for this article?

10 A Yes.

11 Q So do you think that if someone is  
12 transgender or thinks they're transgender it's the  
13 fault of the family?

14 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

15 A If the child is transgender, they have  
16 chosen this as an answer to relieve them of dealing  
17 with a stress that is in their environment.  
18 Sometimes it's the family, sometimes it's the  
19 extended family or the social environment of the  
20 child.

21 BY MR. BLOCK:

22 Q But if someone is transgender, that often



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

161

1 indicates that they come from a totally  
2 dysfunctional family; is that right?

3 A The word "totally" might be a pejorative  
4 type of word that was used in the interview. There  
5 is always trauma, always emotional trauma, and  
6 always a level of dysfunction in the family.  
7 Divorce, separation, sexual abuse, death, all those  
8 things affect the child.

9 Q You think that is true for all transgender  
10 people?

11 A All the transgender patients I have cared  
12 for.

13 Q So all 12 --

14 A Yes.

15 Q -- of them?

16 A Yes.

17 Q How about the one in 1993?

18 A There was a lot of trauma. This was a  
19 military family that moved every six to nine months.  
20 I did not broach the subject of sexual abuse by any  
21 member of the family, siblings or adults, but the  
22 child was severely traumatized by the rapidity and

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

162

1 frequency of moves from community to community.

2 Q Last paragraph of this article, which is  
3 page 5, it says, quote, this is the recruitment of a  
4 cult, unquote, Van Meter said. Quote, it's so  
5 scary, and I'm so overwhelmingly worried about the  
6 welfare of the population of people 30 years out,  
7 unquote.

8 Is that quote accurate -- an accurate  
9 reflection of what you told the reporter?

10 A Yes.

11 Q So can you explain what you mean by "this  
12 is the recruitment of a cult"?

13 A This is an ideology which is promoted by  
14 some to essentially use this as a valid medicalized  
15 diagnosis to gather children and to treat them, and  
16 their purpose is to see what happens when the  
17 treatment is over and make a decision then, just  
18 like John Money did some 40 years earlier with an  
19 idea that was not based on any known science that --  
20 to be beneficial, and then to come out with an  
21 experimentation at the other end.

22 The cult aspect of it is what's happening

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

163

1 on the Internet and the recruitment of patients by  
2 websites and blogs, and all that's happening as if  
3 they're pulling in the kids unwittingly, most often  
4 against their parents' wishes and without their  
5 parents' knowledge, and then they are sucked into  
6 the ideology, which is very much like a cult.

7 Q You think the American Academy of  
8 Pediatrics is recruiting children into a cult?

9 A The American Academy of Pediatrics  
10 produced a statement written by one individual  
11 promoting this concept, and specifically and most  
12 dangerously saying that under no circumstance is  
13 there any need for psychological evaluation.

14 That is one individual, the author of that  
15 paper, and 35 -- as many as 35, perhaps a little  
16 less, of administrative people rubber stamping this  
17 as a promotional position of the American Academy of  
18 Pediatrics.

19 It is abysmal, it is embarrassing, it is  
20 dangerous, and the fact that they say they represent  
21 and are supported by all now 67,000 members is  
22 entirely and completely untrue.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

164

1 Q Do you think the author of that paper is  
2 recruiting children into a cult?

3 A I don't know the author. I cannot speak  
4 to that. I just know that he wrote a paper and a  
5 position that's based on really essentially  
6 fraudulent -- fraudulent information. He misquotes  
7 papers. He ends up saying the papers say one thing  
8 to support his point, and when you pull the  
9 reference, you find out that it does not support the  
10 paper.

11 The article was very carefully critiqued  
12 by an independent psychologist in the field of  
13 psychology and lesbian gay psychology, and he  
14 himself is a pro -- a proponent, an advocate for gay  
15 people, and he tore this apart as absolutely abysmal  
16 trash.

17 Q So you believe that schools can help kids  
18 by discouraging students from being transgender; is  
19 that right?

20 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form of the  
21 question.

22 Go ahead.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

165

1           A     I believe schools can help kids by making  
2     sure that the family is fully aware and that they  
3     are aware that there is counseling going on and  
4     there's an intervention that the family is involved  
5     in, and I think that's as far as schools can go.  
6     That's as much as I can say on that subject.

7     BY MR. BLOCK:

8           Q     But they shouldn't be sending a message  
9     that being transgender is an equally acceptable  
10    lifestyle to have?

11           MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, not  
12    designated for this purpose.

13           Go ahead.

14           A     Yes, I think that's inappropriate for them  
15    to be promoting something which, as Kenneth Zucker  
16    said, is not a delusional disorder but is a  
17    delusion.

18    BY MR. BLOCK:

19           Q     So would one way to send that message be  
20    to stigmatize transgender students, would that be a  
21    way of sending that message?

22           A     No.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

166

1 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, object to  
2 foundation.

3 Go ahead.

4 A No.

5 BY MR. BLOCK:

6 Q So what are the ways they can send that  
7 message that transgender students have a delusion?

8 A They could deal with the student  
9 themselves and make sure the student is in the care  
10 of a mental health provider.

11 Q I want to turn to -- actually, you said  
12 before you're familiar with the Christian Medical  
13 and Dental Association; is that right?

14 A Yes.

15 Q How are you familiar with them?

16 A I took -- A, I know they exist. I'm not a  
17 member. I took a course from them on preparation  
18 for speaking to the media. It's a generic course  
19 that teaches you how to be interviewed, how to  
20 respond most effectively to questions so that the --  
21 your interview can be used more appropriately, to  
22 not do run-on sentences, to not mumble, to face the

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

167

1 camera, and they basically train you on how to do  
2 that appropriately and give you a critique of what  
3 you've done in front of a camera or in front of a  
4 microphone so that you can improve some of your bad  
5 habits.

6 Q Have you read their position statement on  
7 transgender identification?

8 A I have not.

9 Q I'd like to turn to Exhibit 6.

10 (Exhibit 6 was marked for identification  
11 and is attached to the transcript.)

12 BY MR. BLOCK:

13 Q Do you have that document in front of you?

14 A I do.

15 Q Do you have that document in front of you?

16 A I do.

17 Q Do you recognize the document?

18 A I do.

19 Q It's called, On the Promotion of  
20 Homosexuality in Schools; is that right?

21 A That's correct.

22 Q If you look in the right-hand column on

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

168

1 the fourth checkmark down it says: The homosexual  
2 lifestyle carries grave health risks; is that right?

3 A Yes.

4 MR. CORRIGAN: Let me interject here.

5 This is something having to do with homosexuality in  
6 schools. To my knowledge our case has nothing to do  
7 with homosexuality in schools, okay? This is about  
8 transgender bathroom -- transgender restroom use. I  
9 don't see how this is in any way related, relevant,  
10 has any significance whatsoever, so I object to any  
11 questions regarding this.

12 MR. BLOCK: It goes to the credibility of  
13 his opinion and whether or not it represents medical  
14 mainstream.

15 MR. CORRIGAN: His opinion is that there's  
16 no science to support the notion that using a  
17 restroom of any description has any effect on a  
18 transgender youth. I don't see how that opinion is  
19 in any way influenced by whether or not this  
20 American College has a paper on a promotion of  
21 homosexuality in schools. Just completely  
22 unrelated, not admissible, never going to be part of



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

169

1 our case.

2 Go ahead.

3 MR. BLOCK: You're proffering him as an  
4 expert on what the mainstream medical view is, and  
5 this goes to his views being outside the mainstream  
6 and being based on ideology and not based on  
7 science.

8 MR. CORRIGAN: I am not offering him as an  
9 expert on what the mainstream view of anything is.  
10 I'm just telling you that his opinion is, based on  
11 his review of the literature and et cetera, that  
12 there is no scientific basis, medical basis,  
13 psychological or other basis for anyone saying that  
14 using a particular restroom has any effect on that  
15 person one way or the other.

16 That's what our case is about, and that's  
17 what he's going to testify to. He's not going to  
18 talk about any of this, and this has nothing to do  
19 with our case.

20 MR. BLOCK: But we can explore bias, and  
21 we can explore the ability to draw valid conclusions  
22 from reviews of evidence.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

170

1 MR. CORRIGAN: If they have anything to do  
2 with the case that would be true, but when they have  
3 nothing to do with the case, they're just -- it's  
4 totally irrelevant, totally tangential, totally  
5 collateral, and has nothing to do with the case. So  
6 I just don't see the benefit of talking about these  
7 types of things.

8 MR. BLOCK: Bias is always relevant and  
9 not collateral.

10 MR. CORRIGAN: What's relevant?

11 MR. BLOCK: Bias.

12 MR. CORRIGAN: What's the bias? Our case  
13 is about transgender, it's not about homosexual.  
14 You're confusing two concepts.

15 MR. BLOCK: That he has opinions about  
16 homosexuality and gender identity that are based not  
17 on science but based on ideology or moral bias.

18 MR. CORRIGAN: But homosexual is not part  
19 of our case, and you're asking questions about  
20 homosexual. I just don't see how it has anything to  
21 do with -- it's like saying the arm and the pancreas  
22 are two parts of the body.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

171

1 MR. BLOCK: You can't put forth an expert  
2 and not allow me to build a record exploring bias.

3 MR. CORRIGAN: But again, the bias has to  
4 be somehow related to the case. You can't just talk  
5 about what kind of bias he may have that has nothing  
6 to do with the case.

7 MR. BLOCK: If you want to take it to the  
8 judge and explain why I shouldn't be able to ask him  
9 about a document from this organization that is On  
10 the Promotion of Homosexuality in Schools, you're  
11 welcome to put that issue before the judge.

12 MR. CORRIGAN: Okay, I will.

13 MR. BLOCK: Excellent. So you're  
14 instructing him not to answer any questions on, On  
15 the Promotion of Homosexuality in the Schools?

16 MR. CORRIGAN: I'm instructing you to ask  
17 a question that has something to do with our case.  
18 If it's related to this document, I'm not going to  
19 object to it, but if it has nothing to do with our  
20 case I'm going to continue to object to you asking  
21 questions about topics unrelated to the issues in  
22 our case.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

172

1 MR. BLOCK: You can object all you want.  
2 I'm -- but my question -- I'm going to continue  
3 asking questions.

4 MR. CORRIGAN: Ask your next question.

5 BY MR. BLOCK:

6 Q So let's look at the second sentence of  
7 the bolded at the top, which is a sentence that is  
8 very similar to a view that you express in this  
9 case. It says, quote, these organizations recommend  
10 promoting homosexuality as a normal, immutable trait  
11 that should be validated during childhood as early  
12 as kindergarten.

13 So you disagree -- just as you disagree  
14 with being transgender as being promoted as a  
15 normal, immutable trait, you also disagree with  
16 schools promoting homosexuality as a normal,  
17 immutable trait; is that right?

18 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

19 Go ahead.

20 A That is correct because there is no  
21 biologic basis for same-sex attraction. That has  
22 been stated by both sides of political aisle. It is

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

173

1 a fact there is no biology. It is a combination of  
2 things, but it is not biologically based. And  
3 that's -- that's in published science, that's truth,  
4 that's not a bias. It's been evaluated and scoured  
5 and looked for by advocates for the gay community,  
6 and they specifically state there is no such basis.  
7 So, again, that is science, it's not a bias.

8 The College is about what is science, not  
9 what is about hopeful things that you would wish  
10 would be true, but you have to look at everything  
11 that's actually biologically sound and proven, and  
12 that's what that sentence is based on.

13 BY MR. BLOCK:

14 Q And so homosexuality is also not normal,  
15 right?

16 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

17 A The statement is that promoting it as an  
18 immutable biologically based norm is not -- is not  
19 based on valid science.

20 BY MR. BLOCK:

21 Q If we go to the second checkmark on the  
22 right-hand column, just as affirming a transgender

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

174

1 student's identity can be harmful, this checkmark  
2 says: Declaring and validating a student's same-sex  
3 attraction during the adolescent years is premature  
4 and may be harmful.

5 Is that right?

6 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

7 Go ahead.

8 A This is based on the handbook of the APA,  
9 which says that there is an incredible amount of  
10 fluidity in and out of same-sex attraction, and that  
11 validation is premature.

12 BY MR. BLOCK:

13 Q And can be harmful?

14 A If it's -- if it's premature and ends up  
15 causing ill health, it's harmful.

16 Q And the next checkmark says that -- you  
17 testified that many -- that all transgender people  
18 have a dysfunctional -- dysfunction in their  
19 background. This checkmark says: Many youths with  
20 homosexual attractions have experienced a troubled  
21 upbringing, including sexual abuse, and are in need  
22 of therapy.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

175

1 Is that right?

2 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form of the  
3 question, object to mischaracterization of prior  
4 testimony.

5 Go ahead.

6 A The answer to that is yes, it's proven  
7 based on published science.

8 BY MR. BLOCK:

9 Q So you agree -- and you agree with that.  
10 You agree with what that checkmark says, right?

11 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

12 Go ahead.

13 A Yes, I do.

14 BY MR. BLOCK:

15 Q And so when it says that youths with  
16 homosexual attraction, quote, are in need of  
17 therapy, what sort of therapy are they in need of?

18 A They're in need of therapy to evaluate and  
19 treat their depression and anxiety.

20 Q And that their homosexuality is sort of  
21 tapering over underlying depression and anxiety  
22 resulting from trauma?

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

176

1           A     No, it coexists and cannot be and should  
2 not be validated as being purely due to societal  
3 rejection or pressure.

4                     That is such an important right of the gay  
5 community to be able to be recognized that their own  
6 suffering and anxiety and depression should be  
7 treated as for exactly what it is and not to be  
8 dismissed as unimportant or not even present.

9                     It is a huge disservice to the mental  
10 health of the gay community that that -- that is  
11 glossed over as if those things don't exist when  
12 they do.

13                    The conservative estimates that I read are  
14 that 40 percent of people with a gay lifestyle  
15 suffer significant depression and anxiety, and  
16 they're not getting the therapy they need.

17                    So the advocates for the gay community  
18 strongly are coming out to say they need this  
19 therapy, they should be encouraged to go for that  
20 therapy. It is not to change anything, it is to  
21 make them be functional adults so that you lessen  
22 the long-term suicide risk, which is the end of



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

177

1 severe depression in many cases.

2 Q And how did you acquire this knowledge?

3 A Reading standardized publications and  
4 articles written today and available for anyone to  
5 read.

6 Q And when you treat patients, do you  
7 provide any counseling or discouragement from being  
8 gay?

9 A No.

10 Q Do you ever talk to them about health  
11 risks associated with the homosexual lifestyle?

12 A I generally try to talk to them first  
13 about risks of sexual activity in general, then  
14 specifically if there are things that put them at  
15 specific risk based on their -- about the things  
16 that they do in terms of sexual activity, I point  
17 out those things, I talk about STDs, and I talk  
18 about depression and anxiety.

19 Q So before we leave this document, is there  
20 anything about this document Exhibit 6, that you  
21 disagree with?

22 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

178

1           A       The purpose of this document was in  
2 response to the promotion at the letter of the  
3 superintendent of the schools that was done through  
4 the Obama Administration which the College felt was  
5 a harmful avoidance of the serious and significant  
6 issues associated with promotion of this as if it  
7 were -- it had no downsides to it in any aspect.

8                       So a statement needed to be brought out  
9 that brought up conversations that talked about  
10 STDs, that talked about depression and anxiety and  
11 the adverse outcomes that can happen. It's not that  
12 they always do, but it's a risk. It talks about the  
13 risks that these kids face, and if you promote  
14 something that has risks, you need to be up in the  
15 forefront and mention those risks without glossing  
16 over them as if they did not exist.

17                       So that's -- that was the point of the  
18 paper is to present the risks. The known,  
19 scientifically proven risks.

20 BY MR. BLOCK:

21           Q       Do you have any religious beliefs related  
22 to being lesbian, gay, bisexual or transgender?

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

179

1 A I do not.

2 Q Does the -- do you have any religious  
3 beliefs about acting on same-sex attraction?

4 MR. CORRIGAN: I'm going to object to  
5 anything about his religious beliefs or his personal  
6 beliefs. I don't see how it has relevance or  
7 potential relevance.

8 Go ahead.

9 A I do not impose my religious faith on  
10 anyone. It is my personal journey. I use my  
11 religious faith to balance with science to keep me  
12 with a compass of doing things that are, again, not  
13 in a moral vacuum, that have -- again, focus on,  
14 above all, doing no harm, behaving well, not hurting  
15 the patient in any possible way that is intentional  
16 or based on any bias, not based on any harmful --  
17 harmful ideas I may have about behavior. So it's --  
18 that's where my faith comes into my professional  
19 life.

20 BY MR. BLOCK:

21 Q The American College of Pediatrician files  
22 amicus briefs; is that right?

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

180

1 A They do.

2 Q And those amicus briefs express the views  
3 of the College, right?

4 A They do.

5 Q I'm sorry, I didn't hear the answer.

6 A I do.

7 Q So do you play any role in approving the  
8 content of amicus briefs?

9 A I know of some of them, particularly on  
10 the transgender issue. Some of the other briefs I'm  
11 not an author of, but they were filed. I'm not  
12 aware of the absolute design and content, I just  
13 know that they exist.

14 Q But is it fair to attribute statements  
15 made in amicus briefs filed on behalf of the  
16 American College of Pediatricians to the views of  
17 the American College of Pediatricians?

18 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form of the  
19 question.

20 Go ahead.

21 A Yes.

22 BY MR. BLOCK:

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

181

1           Q     So is it the belief of the American  
2     College of Pediatricians that, quote, it's not  
3     beyond the scope of a court to acknowledge the moral  
4     foundation of God's laws when considering the  
5     institution of marriage, unquote?

6                     MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

7           A     That is a philosophical, beneficial  
8     concept that is -- it's looked at from its  
9     scientific validity to have a benefit to the patient  
10    or the family that marriage has a historical  
11    construct that is based on society and most often  
12    verified and sanctified by a religious faith germane  
13    to the population, and that is to the benefit of the  
14    child to have -- to come from an intact family, and  
15    that anything that can be done to promote intact  
16    biologic families is probably the most ideal of  
17    circumstances. And if something is less than ideal,  
18    so be it, but if you're trying to promote what is  
19    ideal, you label that as ideal.

20    BY MR. BLOCK:

21           Q     Does the moral foundation of God's law  
22    have any relevance to the treatment of transgender

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

182

1 people?

2 A No, I'm basing it on -- purely on science.  
3 I don't -- I think the way it would be looking at a  
4 theologic concept is it is appropriate to harm  
5 children, and if that is -- if your faith structure  
6 or your theology suggests that there is harm to be  
7 done to a patient and you are doing harm, perhaps  
8 that's not within the precepts of what your faith  
9 might guide you to do, so that's how it comes into  
10 play.

11 Like it does -- it's an ethical structure  
12 to be sure that we are paying attention and  
13 validating what we do on science and not falling  
14 into a trap of validating something on popularity or  
15 social pressure.

16 Q Is it true that the American College of  
17 Pediatricians told the Alabama Supreme Court it  
18 should ignore the opinion of the Supreme Court in  
19 Obergefell?

20 THE REPORTER: Supreme Court in...

21 MR. CORRIGAN: Obergefell. Obergefell.

22 MR. BLOCK: O-B-E-R-G-E-F-E-L-L.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

183

1           A     Yes, they did.

2           BY MR. BLOCK:

3           Q     Do you agree with that?

4           A     The point was, again, the concept of what  
5           is best for children is an intact biologic family.  
6           That does not have any potential for increased  
7           adverse outcomes for the child. And so, again, it's  
8           the foundation of the family in that regard and that  
9           opinion that the College chose to say what is best  
10          for children in an ideal circumstance, the ideal was  
11          that the Obergefell decision should not be -- should  
12          be ignored at the Alabama court level.

13          Q     And you think that if a court says that  
14          the school board in this case should let transgender  
15          students use restrooms in line with their gender  
16          identity that the school board should ignore that  
17          court decision?

18                   MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, object to  
19          foundation.

20          A     I would not make that statement.

21                   MR. CORRIGAN: Witness not being called  
22          for that purpose.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

184

1           Go ahead.

2           A     I would not make -- I would not tell the  
3 school to go against a court decision.

4 BY MR. BLOCK:

5           Q     So if there's a conflict between what the  
6 law requires and what your medical views are, you  
7 would think that the school board would need to do  
8 what the law requires, right?

9           MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

10          Go ahead.

11          A     The school board should do what the law  
12 requires, and if they are at odds with that law,  
13 they should file suit and take it through legal  
14 proceedings.

15 BY MR. BLOCK:

16          Q     Going back to Exhibit 5 just one more  
17 time, that's the On the Promotion of Homosexuality  
18 in Schools. I just need to know is there anything  
19 in this statement that you disagree with? I just  
20 want to have that on the record.

21          MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form, object to  
22 foundation.



## Deposition - Examination

Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

185

1                   Go ahead.

2           A       I'm going to carefully go through each  
3 point.

4 BY MR. BLOCK:

5           Q       Yes, sir, take a minute.

6           A       Okay, I concur with all points.

7           Q       Thank you.

8                   I want to take a couple minutes to revisit  
9 what we were talking about before about these 12  
10 patients that you've been treating over the past two  
11 to three years related to gender dysphoria.

12                   Is there -- was there any precipitating  
13 event that you're aware of that caused people to  
14 start coming to you two to three years ago for  
15 treatment in connection with gender dysphoria?

16           A       Nothing that I perceived as a specific  
17 event. I thought it reflected just a general  
18 increase in the number of transgender clinics and  
19 the online presence of transgender-promoting  
20 websites and blogs that would be responsible, but  
21 that is my perception without any basis on  
22 scientific research.

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

186

1 Q Do you identify yourself within your  
2 medical network as an endocrinologist who provides  
3 treatment for gender dysphoria?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And when did you start identifying  
6 yourself that way?

7 A When I began accepting patients and  
8 getting feedback from practitioners, when I began  
9 discussing things amongst my endocrine peers, that's  
10 when I began to make sure that people knew that I  
11 was very willing and able to have these patients  
12 come to my office for evaluation.

13 Q And did you start describing yourself as  
14 someone who provides treatment for gender dysphoria  
15 before or after the first of these 12 patients came  
16 to see you?

17 A I was -- I was quiet and didn't say much  
18 because I was gathering information, so it was until  
19 actually perhaps a year before the first patient  
20 came in at a time when I had put together enough of  
21 my own review of the literature to feel very  
22 strongly that there was a need for this service, and

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

187

1 it happened to coincide with the time that the Emory  
2 University medical campus opened their transgender  
3 clinic.

4 Q So before -- in the time period before you  
5 started identifying yourself as a practitioner who  
6 provides treatment for gender dysphoria, the only  
7 transgender patient who had come to see you was this  
8 one in 1993; is that right?

9 A That is correct.

10 Q Now, when you describe yourself as a  
11 practitioner who provides treatment for gender  
12 dysphoria, do you include in that description  
13 your -- what your views are with respect to  
14 providing gender-affirming hormone therapy?

15 A The people that I talk to professionally  
16 who know me as endocrinology colleagues know how I  
17 feel because I've spoken in front of them, so I am  
18 assuming everyone knows how I feel.

19 Q Is there, like, insurance networks or your  
20 medical groups that you're associated with, is there  
21 like a lookup feature where patients can find a  
22 doctor in an area that provides treatment for gender

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

188

1 dysphoria, and certain people's names pop up if they  
2 identify as that sort of certain practitioner?

3 A I am not aware I am on such a list.

4 Q Is it on your website?

5 A No, it is not.

6 Q So of the 12 patients that come to you,  
7 about how many were referred to you by -- referred  
8 to you specifically?

9 A About half of them are referred, and the  
10 other half spontaneously found me.

11 Q The half who spontaneously found you, to  
12 the best of your knowledge, were they aware of your  
13 views with respect to gender-affirming therapy?

14 A I was aware at least two of those. One of  
15 the parents sought me specifically because they had  
16 seen one of my talks on YouTube.

17 Q For the ones that were referred -- for the  
18 patients who were referred specifically to you, who  
19 made those referrals?

20 A Pediatricians.

21 Q Pediatricians that you knew?

22 A Yes.

## Deposition - Examination

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

189

1 Q In what capacity did you know them?

2 A From prior referrals from endocrine  
3 patients over the span of the last 28 years. Up to  
4 28 years.

5 Q Did those pediatricians -- do you know  
6 whether those pediatricians shared your views with  
7 respect to gender-affirming therapy?

8 A I do not.

9 Q Do you know whether they knew those views  
10 at the time they referred the patients specifically  
11 to you?

12 A I do not.

13 Q You said that two of the patients you  
14 think have had success in resolving their dysphoria,  
15 and 10 are work in progress; is that right?

16 A That's correct. One of them moved out of  
17 the area, and I don't know what has happened in  
18 follow-up with that patient.

19 Q Are there -- are there any patients who  
20 saw you for an initial consultation but then decided  
21 to seek treatment with someone else instead of  
22 continuing to follow up with you?

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

190

1 A I am unaware of any.

2 Q And so the 10 that are in -- that are a  
3 work in progress -- or are there nine that are a  
4 work in progress? I just want to get the number  
5 right.

6 A That's correct, it's nine.

7 Q Nine. The nine that are a work in  
8 progress, have they reported any lessening of their  
9 symptoms of gender dysphoria?

10 A They are working through issues and seem  
11 to be in better mental health, but some of them are  
12 still struggling with issues. Some of them are  
13 young, so some of them are coming back and just we  
14 are revisiting the same overall view, and they're  
15 works in progress.

16 Q So did I get it right that some have shown  
17 improvement with respect to depression and anxiety,  
18 but at the same time not showing improvement in  
19 resolving their feelings of gender discordance?

20 A I'm trying to specifically categorize  
21 those which are not living affirming the  
22 gender-incongruent lifestyle, and I think the

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

191

1 majority of them are back to being -- living in  
2 their biologic body as that gender at least  
3 outwardly for the school and for purposes of other  
4 people outside the family. But the family is  
5 working within the family to work these kids through  
6 that process and to do healing amongst themselves.

7 Q For the follow-up visits after the initial  
8 visit with these patients, do you conduct a medical  
9 exam on the follow-up visit?

10 A I conduct a medical exam if I sense that  
11 something is going wrong. For instance, several of  
12 these children are obese and are increasing their  
13 body weight significantly because every patient that  
14 comes in is weighed and measured, and I want to  
15 address that issue because it's a co-morbidity in  
16 some ways, but it's also innate for them to become  
17 obese. So I'm aware of, in kids like that, that I  
18 want to pay attention to those issues.

19 If the parents describe something that  
20 they think is puberty that's happening, I'll do a  
21 physical exam. So it is very much case by case.

22 Q But there's some patients that for the

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

192

1 follow-up visits you don't conduct a medical  
2 examination, correct?

3 A If it's -- particularly since the visits  
4 are designed to try to be three months apart and  
5 nothing physically is changing, I would sort of  
6 mandatorily do a full physical exam at least once a  
7 year.

8 Q So what happens at a visit like that where  
9 there's no medical examination, it's a check-up  
10 after three months?

11 A First it's an interview with everybody in  
12 the room, and then it is permission to have the  
13 child and either parent. If the parents are not --  
14 are not functional together, I will interview the  
15 parents individually, I will then sort of  
16 reinterview them together to discuss the things that  
17 I have permission to talk about between the two of  
18 them that might be constructive of things that I  
19 might learn about that situation, and then I ask  
20 permission to interview the child individually  
21 without the parents in the room.

22 Q And what do you bill that as to insurance?



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

193

1           A       That's as a counseling visit as a parent  
2       conference. It usually is about a 30-minute visit.  
3       Sometimes it's longer if things are sort of opening  
4       up and there are re-questions and re-education, or  
5       in the case of a split family if it's the first time  
6       I've been able to actually interview or take -- get  
7       information from a parent who had previously been  
8       absent it takes longer, so it's all based on time.  
9       But it's done as a parent conference visit.

10          Q       Do you have a license to provide  
11       counseling?

12          A       I have a license to provide evaluation of  
13       children's health.

14          Q       After the initial evaluation when you're  
15       providing continued visits, is it -- would  
16       counseling be a fair description of what occurs in  
17       those visits?

18          A       No, it's basically information gathering.

19          Q       And what do you do with the information  
20       that you gather?

21          A       I record it in the record. If there is  
22       education to be done in terms of questions and

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

194

1 answers about the medical side, those are explained,  
2 reexplained.

3 Often because of the nature of the visits  
4 there's a lot of emotional tension, and there's not  
5 necessarily a lot of constructive listening, so I go  
6 back over again and be sure that everyone  
7 understands the medical aspects of what's going on  
8 and what they might have read on the Internet, what  
9 they might have new concerns about, and I address  
10 those things, but I do not do counseling for  
11 depression and anxiety.

12 Q You said you spoke about  
13 transgender-related issues to the International  
14 Association of Therapeutic Choice; is that right?

15 A That's correct.

16 Q How did you come to become familiar with  
17 the International Association of Therapeutic Choice?

18 A I was approached by their director and  
19 asked if I would be willing to come and talk on the  
20 history of transgender health in the United States.

21 MR. BLOCK: If you'll just give me a  
22 minute. We can go off the record for a second.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

195

1 (Recess 2:59-3:02 p.m.)

2 BY MR. BLOCK:

3 Q So when you said before that you at some  
4 point made it be known that you were interested in  
5 seeing patients that were seeking care for gender  
6 dysphoria, how did you communicate that to others?

7 A By word of mouth at regional meetings  
8 mostly.

9 Q Regional meetings of endocrinologists?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Do any patients get referred to you  
12 through the American College of Pediatricians?

13 A I -- I actually don't believe I've had a  
14 patient come specifically referred from the College.  
15 We do have a referral base for pediatricians who are  
16 members so that if a family calls and said, is there  
17 a pediatrician in my area who's a member of the  
18 College, we can tell them who is in their geographic  
19 region and hook the two of them up. So that is --  
20 I'm not aware of actually having a family come to me  
21 referred by the College.

22 Q Are you aware of having a family come to

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

196

1 you being referred by a pediatrician who's a member  
2 of the College?

3 A Yes, because there are members in Georgia,  
4 and I would -- I would guess that, yes, that has  
5 happened, but I can't -- I don't have a  
6 documentation of an individual's name.

7 Q So during the first visit when someone  
8 comes to you for treatment for gender dysphoria, do  
9 you conduct an examination to determine how far  
10 along in puberty the patient is?

11 A Absolutely, yes.

12 Q And so what's the purpose of doing that if  
13 you're going to not provide hormone therapy  
14 regardless of what stage of puberty the individual  
15 is in?

16 A Well, staging of puberty is in the DNA of  
17 being an endocrinologist so that at any visit that  
18 we do, whether they have a diagnosis of type 1  
19 diabetes or hypothyroidism or vitamin D deficiency,  
20 rickets, staging them in puberty is exceedingly  
21 important because it's part of what affects their  
22 growth.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

197

1 Human growth, statural, and weight gain  
2 are related and timed with puberty and are affected  
3 by puberty, and so it is essentially, as I said, in  
4 our DNA as endocrinologists to be sure we have  
5 staged puberty no matter the age of the patient.

6 We do not assume that just because the  
7 concept of a pubertal-related symptom is not brought  
8 up that we should not verify that the patient is  
9 indeed not pubertal or is pubertal and is in what  
10 stage of puberty and how they are growing and how  
11 they have grown before if we can gather the data and  
12 watch them grow as they move forward.

13 Q So you do this initial evaluation, you  
14 have a discussion where you warn the patients about  
15 harms associated with gender-affirming therapy, you  
16 encourage them to see a counselor, and then what's  
17 the explanation you give for why they should come  
18 back for a check-up in three months?

19 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

20 Go ahead.

21 A My story to them is that I am there to  
22 care for them, and that I will dedicate my time and

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

198

1 effort to absolutely everything that is beneficial  
2 to them, and that I know this is a confusing,  
3 painful experience for them, and that it is my job  
4 to monitor how they are doing and how we are moving  
5 in the direction that is to their greatest benefit,  
6 and so that's why they come back.

7           And I say it's easy to get lost in the  
8 woodwork, and if I don't -- it's the same thing I do  
9 with my diabetic patients who don't come back for  
10 follow-up, we contact them and make sure that they  
11 do come back because we know there is a necessity  
12 for them to be followed to be sure all is going as  
13 beneficially as it possibly can be, so that's the  
14 same principle.

15 BY MR. BLOCK:

16           Q       But why followed by you instead of by the  
17 psychologist or psychiatrist that you're referring  
18 them to?

19           A       The psychiatry part is one part of the  
20 equation. The questions about what to do in terms  
21 of endocrinologic intervention are always hovering  
22 around the edge, and the psychologist is very

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

199

1 definitely interested in anchoring them back to me  
2 to discuss anything that -- any questions the  
3 parents may have. Particularly with the advent of  
4 Internet access, the parents read over and over  
5 again about new ideas, new concepts. They need  
6 somebody to anchor to that talks about hormones and  
7 the effects of hormones, and that's why they come  
8 back.

9 Q So even after the first visit, a parent  
10 might come back to you with repeated questions about  
11 hormones possibly being a good course of treatment,  
12 and you have to explain to the parent repeatedly why  
13 they're not; is that right?

14 A In part, but it's also because most of  
15 these families are split families, and one parent  
16 will see doubt in the mind of the parent who is the  
17 one who's been bringing them in, and the parent  
18 needs to come back and be reassured, or the other  
19 parent wants to come and hear what I have to say,  
20 and we have not talked before.

21 So this is such a -- this is not something  
22 where you have a sit down, one discussion, send them

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

200

1 to the counselor and you're done. This is a  
2 multifaceted approach for a very complex  
3 psychological issue that involves a lot of pain and  
4 agony, and the patient -- here is the poor patient  
5 in the middle trying to figure out what to do, what  
6 the answer is.

7 And if they know that somebody is  
8 dedicated to them from the medical side as well as  
9 from the counseling side, it is our hope that that  
10 gives them some place to hang on to and a sense that  
11 somebody really does care, even if they don't  
12 necessarily agree with the patient, that they want  
13 them to be -- to understand how dedicated we are to  
14 their welfare and how compassionate we really are.

15 It's very difficult to talk to a very  
16 sullen 14- or 15-year-old who sees you for the first  
17 time and convince them that you're on their team,  
18 and so it takes time.

19 Q But from the very first meeting, though,  
20 you make clear to the parents that under no  
21 circumstances will you be recommending  
22 gender-affirming hormones, right?



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

201

1           A       That's correct.

2           Q       And are there any other conditions that  
3 you treat in which you have the series of follow-up  
4 conferences without providing medical treatment as  
5 part of it?

6           A       It's not often, but diabetes would be one  
7 of them. There is so much overlay of issues with  
8 compliance and whatnot that don't have to do with  
9 physical wellness at the moment that require visits  
10 to come back and predominantly talk about behavioral  
11 responses and things that are germane to our  
12 clinical experience in the field of diabetes, so  
13 those kids, we'll bring them back.

14                   Normally they're every three months, but  
15 it is not uncommon in the adolescent years for us to  
16 see them back a month after they've been seen before  
17 to give them a pep talk, try to give them the  
18 responsibility for managing their diabetes, set them  
19 up for success with telephone contact and office  
20 website secure communications so that we can try to  
21 invest this child back in their diabetes care.

22                   There are often points in time where the

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

202

1 mental health issues are so overwhelming that we  
2 literally jettison to primarily back to an  
3 aggressive mental health intervention scheme and let  
4 the diabetes kind of go for a while because it's  
5 impossible for those kids to get their blood sugars  
6 in control or even care about managing their  
7 diabetes when they're overwhelmed with depression,  
8 so that's another circumstance where often the visit  
9 will be predominantly information gathering, team  
10 building, putting together things like that.

11 Q And you said before that one of the  
12 reasons why you decided you wanted to start making  
13 it known that you would provide -- that you would  
14 see patients seeking care for gender dysphoria was  
15 because you thought there was a need for it; is that  
16 right?

17 A That is correct.

18 Q To the best of your knowledge, is there  
19 any other pediatric endocrinologist that you're  
20 aware of that provides the same course of office  
21 visits that you do to patients who have come to you  
22 seeking care for gender dysphoria?

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

203

1           A     It's very limited because the guidelines  
2     have been so pervasive, and what happens is that --  
3     and this was an admission by a number of the  
4     pediatricians in our regional meeting last month in  
5     Orlando is they say, I don't take care of these  
6     patients, I send them to the centers. So that's --  
7     they kind of punt. And they are -- they were  
8     relieved.

9                     My presentation of a case study of one  
10    particular patient just all of a sudden brought into  
11    their minds, and they shared this with me, thank  
12    goodness. Thank goodness. How do we do this? How  
13    do we do this? What have you got written? Can you  
14    come talk to us in Birmingham? Can you give us a  
15    presentation for pediatricians where we can -- we  
16    can get the people in the community to understand  
17    that there are other avenues than the transgender  
18    clinics as they now exist?

19           Q     But in terms -- but as far as you're  
20    aware, are there any other endocrinologists that you  
21    are aware of who provide the same course of  
22    treatment for gender dysphoria that you provide?

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

204

1 A Yes. Yes.

2 Q Who?

3 A There's a pediatric endocrinologist, Paul  
4 Hruz, in St. Louis, I believe Robert Hoffman in  
5 Indianapolis. There's just a few of us because  
6 we're just -- we're just starting to put together  
7 communications that are effective among our  
8 endocrine communities.

9 We can't -- you know, I can't get invited  
10 to national endocrine meetings because they won't  
11 have me. I've tried the American Association of  
12 Clinical Endocrinologists on two occasions over the  
13 past three years to do a balance -- what I call a  
14 balanced-dialogue type of a presentation, and I  
15 specifically have been told no, that that's not  
16 going to happen, and it could not happen, so...

17 And at those very same meetings they had  
18 transgender clinic directors do a presentation,  
19 which is basically telling everybody, this is what  
20 you do, this is how you do it, this is the only way  
21 that's effective, send your patients to us, and  
22 that's -- that's what happened.

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

205

1           So it's hard to get -- it's hard to get  
2 colleagues unless you literally spend the time of  
3 contacting them individually and saying, let us tell  
4 you our experience.

5           I share my -- the paper that I've  
6 submitted for publication with other  
7 endocrinologists to let them know. When I presented  
8 in Orlando, the positive feedback from the community  
9 was about three out of four people coming to me  
10 afterwards saying, please tell us more, please tell  
11 us more, so that's it.

12           It's a slow -- this movement is just  
13 beginning to get an anchor because of the validity  
14 in science that we've been able to prove.

15           Q       What's your understanding about why these  
16 organizations refuse to let you provide a  
17 presentation on the course of treatment you provide?

18           A       I have -- sheer conjecture. I have not  
19 been able to talk to the meeting directors directly.  
20 I have communicated one way with them most recently  
21 both by e-mail and telephone message, and that  
22 individual for the meeting of the American

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

206

1 Association of Clinical Endocrinologists in Los  
2 Angeles, I believe it's next week, that person chose  
3 not to communicate back with me.

4 Q In your declaration if you go to paragraph  
5 29 of it, going back to Exhibit 1. Are you at that  
6 page now?

7 A I am.

8 Q Great. The paragraph 29 says: Up until  
9 recent -- up until the recent revision of DSM-IV  
10 criteria, the American Psychological Association  
11 held that gender identity disorder (GID) was the  
12 mental disorder described as a discordance between  
13 the natal sex and gender identity of the patient.

14 Is that right?

15 A That's true except there is a  
16 misstatement. It's the American Psychiatric  
17 Association, and I apologize for that inaccuracy.  
18 They both have the same initials, APA, but it is the  
19 American Psychiatric Association that generates the  
20 DSM criteria.

21 Q And do you have any opinion on whether it  
22 was appropriate for the APA to no longer describe

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

207

1 gender dysphoria as a mental disorder?

2 A I'm not a mental health practitioner. I  
3 really find it difficult to sometimes use the  
4 correct words without offending people who are  
5 licensed and trained in mental health issues.

6 I learned actually from Dr. Zucker that  
7 the word "disorder" is very specifically chosen and  
8 cherished in the mental health community for very  
9 specific purposes. Prior to that conversation with  
10 him I would -- was thinking that anybody who had  
11 transgender or gender incongruence had the disorder,  
12 and that, I learned, is not the case. It is sort of  
13 living a delusion, but not living with a delusional  
14 disorder. So I find that the removal of the "gender  
15 identity disorder" is a disservice to the patients.

16 So did Dr. Zucker, from indirect  
17 conversation as I learned in between my statement to  
18 the Carcano case and this that when the APA group,  
19 again, it doesn't represent all psychiatrists, but  
20 it's the group that develops the criteria, and they  
21 are -- they're parsed into interest groups, they  
22 pushed very strongly to eliminate any pathologic

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

208

1 reference to gender identity issues.

2 And Dr. Zucker argued -- and, again, this  
3 is not from a conversation with him, but through  
4 second parties who talked to him about this  
5 personally, he argued that if you remove it, the  
6 suffering is going to be legendary as it is, and  
7 it's going to be ignored and will not be allowed to  
8 be treated by third -- and covered as a service by  
9 third parties who cover healthcare costs, insurance  
10 mainly, and that medications then wouldn't be  
11 covered.

12 And it was a disservice to the patients to  
13 eliminate the disorder, but if they were going to  
14 pressure to do that, would they please replace it  
15 with "gender dysphoria" so that there was a medical  
16 condition that would allow that patient to seek and  
17 be treated and have that as covered services by  
18 government entities and private insurance.

19 Q So did I hear you right that one of  
20 Dr. Zucker's reasons was to ensure that medicines  
21 would be covered?

22 A That treatment of any kind would be



## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

209

1 covered.

2 Q But including hormone therapy, correct?

3 A I assume that, yes, but, again, I didn't  
4 write that policy, and I didn't talk to him directly  
5 to know.

6 Q Have you ever talked to Dr. Zucker  
7 directly?

8 A No, I have not.

9 Q So do you have any views on the APA's  
10 decision to remove homosexuality as a mental  
11 disorder?

12 MR. CORRIGAN: Now we're getting far  
13 afield again --

14 A I do not.

15 MR. CORRIGAN: -- with the conversation  
16 about homosexuality. We're not here to talk about  
17 homosexuality. Has nothing to do with our case.

18 Go ahead.

19 A I do not have any issues with the removal.  
20 My issue is that the mental health issues are being  
21 overlooked, and that's a disservice to people who  
22 are gay and lesbian, and that we should do

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

210

1 everything we can to help these individuals and  
2 advocate for them to recognize things that need  
3 treatment instead of pretending that they are not  
4 there, and therefore worsening the quality of their  
5 life overall.

6 BY MR. BLOCK:

7 Q Going back briefly to the formation of  
8 American College of Pediatricians, is it accurate to  
9 say that the catalyzing event for forming the  
10 American College of Pediatricians was the AAP's  
11 position on children raised by same-sex parents?

12 A As I understand it historically, it was.

13 Q One more minute. I may come back and  
14 finish.

15 (Brief recess.)

16 BY MR. BLOCK:

17 Q One more line of questions. In terms of  
18 the issues in this case with Mr. Grimm, do you think  
19 that by preventing Mr. Grimm from being allowed to  
20 use the boys' restroom, that that was actually  
21 something that was to his medical and mental benefit  
22 to prevent him from using the restroom?

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

211

1           A       In the sense that it was an affirmation, I  
2 personally believe that affirmation is harmful,  
3 so -- that I would say that was a harmful concept to  
4 let him use the bathroom of the sex he wished he  
5 were.

6           Q       So when the board decided to stop letting  
7 him use the bathroom, you think that -- the bathroom  
8 consistent with his gender identity, you think that  
9 was to his benefit?

10          A       Yes.

11          Q       Is that right?

12          A       Yes.

13          Q       Okay. And is that because you think by  
14 not affirming him, by not letting him use the  
15 restroom, the school was making it any less likely  
16 that he would continue to be transgender?

17               MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form of the  
18 question.

19          A       Can you restate the question again?

20 BY MR. BLOCK:

21          Q       Sure. Is it your opinion that by not  
22 allowing Mr. Grimm to use the boys' restroom, that

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

212

1 the school was making it less likely that he would  
2 continue to identify as being transgender?

3 A That would be a -- an opinion of mine  
4 personally based on the fact that anything that  
5 pushes affirmation ends up pushing the patient  
6 farther along on a spectrum which will inevitably  
7 involve cross-sex hormones and eventually surgical  
8 mutilation.

9 Q But -- so in Mr. Grimm's case, since he  
10 has already had cross-sex hormones and already had  
11 surgical chest surgery, and -- is it still your view  
12 that preventing him from using the boys' restroom  
13 would make it less likely that he would continue to  
14 identify as being transgender?

15 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form of the  
16 question, beyond the scope.

17 Go ahead.

18 A So the concept is that, as Dr. Zucker has  
19 pointed out in his opinions as well, is that  
20 anything that you do that affirms the patient,  
21 because there is no -- there's no avenue that is  
22 successful up to that point in time in bringing the

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

213

1 patient to desistance, that you're essentially  
2 pushing for ongoing mental health issues that need  
3 to be continually addressed.

4 And I would say that anything that does  
5 harm to that child -- the continuation of cross-sex  
6 hormones, the acute effects are masculinization of  
7 the body, the long-term effects for Mr. Grimm are  
8 going to be increased risk for medical conditions  
9 that he would not otherwise have as a result of that  
10 continued treatment.

11 So anything that pushes him to continue  
12 the hormone therapy, feeling that it is the only  
13 avenue or the only beneficial avenue, is to his  
14 harm. And therefore I would say if the school chose  
15 to not affirm him with a bathroom, that gives him a  
16 concept that perhaps there is not benefit in that,  
17 there's no proven benefit, no proven harm as an  
18 isolated event, but if it's part of the big picture  
19 of affirmation, that the Gloucester County School  
20 System should have no part of it.

21 BY MR. BLOCK:

22 Q But focused specifically on someone who is

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

214

1 17 or 18 -- which Dr. Zucker does not think that  
2 hormones should be precluded for someone who is 17  
3 and 18, correct?

4 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to form.

5 Go ahead.

6 A Dr. Zucker is not an endocrinologist. I'm  
7 an endocrinologist. I know about the harmful  
8 effects of hormones, and I disagree with that, that  
9 opinion of his, if that's what he agrees at this  
10 point in time.

11 Dr. Zucker's opinion on the persistence of  
12 the -- of gender dysphoria has to do with children  
13 who have started from young childhood and progressed  
14 up through adolescence and, despite constant and  
15 significant intervention, do not desist. He was not  
16 in general talking about kids who in their mid teens  
17 make a decision that they are now transgender and  
18 are essentially wishing to be the opposite sex. So  
19 it's comparing apples to oranges here.

20 BY MR. BLOCK:

21 Q So assuming that we're dealing with  
22 someone who has consistently from an early age

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

215

1 identified with the opposite sex and has -- and  
2 other therapies have proven not to be successful,  
3 they are a junior or senior in high school, does  
4 Dr. Zucker's views provide any support for  
5 continuing to exclude that individual from using the  
6 boys' restroom, that transgender boy?

7 MR. CORRIGAN: Object to the form of the  
8 question.

9 Go ahead.

10 A I would say at any point during -- I  
11 disagree with Dr. Zucker. If that's -- if that is  
12 truly his opinion that the only route left is  
13 affirmation, and nothing else should be done to deal  
14 with that patient, then you let them go, I would  
15 personally disagree based on the long-term effects  
16 of affirmation and long-term hormones because  
17 without persistence of the incongruity as a concept,  
18 that patient is going to have to require the hormone  
19 therapy that's eventually going to be causing them a  
20 significant medical morbidity.

21 BY MR. BLOCK:

22 Q What if a patient has -- is 18 and has had

## Transcript of Dr. Quentin Van Meter

Conducted on March 18, 2019

216

1 genital surgery so that they no longer have -- it's  
2 a transgender woman and no longer has their male  
3 gonads and needs hormones, in that case would you  
4 still oppose gender-affirming hormone therapy for  
5 that individual?

6 A I recommend that that patient go back on  
7 the physiologic levels of their natal sex hormones  
8 at that age to maintain their body's health without  
9 harm.

10 Q And that would also be your view if the  
11 patient were 40 instead of 18, right?

12 A Yes. Yes.

13 Q And you think that when it comes to the  
14 issues of providing hormones, you are in a better  
15 position to make judgments about the benefits and  
16 risks than Dr. Zucker is because you are a trained  
17 endocrinologist, and he's not; is that right?

18 A That is correct.

19 Q And so would the converse be true, that a  
20 trained psychologist is in a better position to make  
21 decisions about what psychological care a  
22 transgender individual needs than an endocrinologist